

“Facebook Postings”

||

“A Brief Version”

of

“The Most Recent”

(From April 25th, 2015

To July 20th, 2015)

Page 01

For “Page 02” And “Page 03”

Go To “Downloads”

And To “A Brief Version”

of “The Most Recent”

of “These Facebook Postings”

And Click On “Page 02” Or “Page 03”

See

-- The Home Page --

||

For "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"

Go To "[The List](#)"
of "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)"
of "[Daily Love Comments](#)"
of "[Daily Love Messages](#)"

Go To "[The Table of Contents](#)"
For "Daily Facebook Comments"
For "[Daily Love Comments](#)"
For "[Daily Love Messages](#)"

Go To "[Introduction](#)"
Go To "[The Downloads](#)"

Go To "[The Home Page](#)"
For "[Daily Love Comments](#)"
For "[Daily Love Messages](#)"
For "[Bawa Excerpts](#)"

Go To "[Downloads](#)"
And To "[A Brief Version](#)"
of "[The Most Recent](#)"
of "[These Facebook Postings](#)"

Go To

***“Shaikh Muhammad Raheem
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”***

[“Facebook Group”](#)

And Now

[“Open Heart Galleries”](#)

Go To

“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship

[“Facebook Group”](#)

Go To

“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship & Mosque”

[“Facebook Group”](#)

"The List"
of "Daily Facebook Postings"
||
Document Outline

79. July 20th, 2015.	21
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 255" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	21
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 256" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	34
78. July 19th, 2015.	51
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 253" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	51
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 254" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	63
77. July 18th, 2015.	80
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 251" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	80
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 252" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	93
76. July 17th, 2015.	110
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 249" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	110

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 250" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	123
75. July 16th, 2015.	139
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 247" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	139
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 248" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	150
74. July 15th, 2015.	164
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 245" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	164
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 246" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	175
73. July 14th, 2015.	189
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 243" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	189
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 244" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	202
72. July 13th, 2015.	218
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 241" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	218
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 242" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	230
71. July 12th, 2015.	244
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 239" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	244

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 240" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 257

70. July 11th, 2015. 271

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 237" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 271

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 238" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 282

69. July 10th, 2015. 297

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 235" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 297

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 236" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 310

68. July 7th, 2015. 322

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 233" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 322

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 234" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 333

67. July 6th, 2015. 346

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 231" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 346

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 232" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 358

66. July 5th, 2015. 370

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 229" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 370

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 230" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	379
65. July 4th, 2015.	391
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 227" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	391
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 228" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	400
64. July 3rd, 2015.	411
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 225" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	411
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 226" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	422
63. July 2nd, 2015.	435
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 223" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	435
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 224" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	445
62. July 1st, 2015.	456
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 221" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	456
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 222" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	468
61. June 30th, 2015.	478
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 219" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	478

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 220" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 488

60. June 29th, 2015. 499

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 217" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 499

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 218" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 511

59. June 28th, 2015. 526

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 215" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 526

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 216" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 535

58. June 27th, 2015. 545

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 213" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 545

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 214" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 556

57. June 26th, 2015. 567

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 211" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 567

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 212" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 575

56. June 25th, 2015. 587

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 209" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 587

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 210" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 598

55. June 24th, 2015. 607

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 207" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 607

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 208" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 618

54. June 23rd, 2015. 629

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 205" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 629

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 206" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 636

53. June 19th, 2015. 645

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 203" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 645

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 204" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 656

52. June 18th, 2015. 669

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 201" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 669

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 202" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 677

51. June 16th, 2015. 685

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 199" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 685

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 200" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 692

50. June 15th, 2015. 699

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 197" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 699

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 198" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 706

49. June 14th, 2015. 728

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 195" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 728

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 196" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 740

48. June 13th, 2015. 746

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 193" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 746

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 194" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 758

47. June 12th, 2015. 765

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 191" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 765

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 192" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 777

46. June 11th, 2015. 785

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 189" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 785

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 190" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 800

45. June 10th, 2015. 814

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 187" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 814

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 188" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 820

44. June 9th, 2015. 828

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 185" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 828

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 186" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 838

43. June 8th, 2015. 845

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 183" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 845

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 184" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 856

42. June 7th, 2015. 865

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 181" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 865

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 182" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 872

41. June 6th, 2015. 880

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 179" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 880

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 180" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	888
40. June 5th, 2015.	896
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 177" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	896
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 178" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	905
39. June 4th, 2015.	913
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 175" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	913
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 176" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	920
38. June 3rd, 2015.	928
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 173" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	928
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 174" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	934
37. June 2nd, 2015.	942
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 171" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	942
Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 172" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	949
36. June 1st, 2015.	956
Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 169" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.	956

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 170” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site. 967

35. May 31st, 2015. 975

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 167” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site. 975

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 168” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site. 981

34. May 30th, 2015. 988

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 165” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site. 988

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 166” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site. 993

33. May 29th, 2015. 999

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 163” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site. 999

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 164” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site. 1004

32. May 28th, 2015. 1011

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 161” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site. 1011

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 162” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site. 1017

31. May 27th, 2015. 1028

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 159” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site. 1028

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 160" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1034

30. May 26th, 2015. 1044

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 157" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1044

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 158" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1050

29. May 25th, 2015. 1059

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 155" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1059

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 156" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1067

28. May 24th, 2015. 1075

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 153" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1075

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 154" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1086

27. May 23rd, 2015. 1095

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 151" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1095

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 152" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1102

26. May 22nd, 2015. 1111

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 149" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1111

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 150" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1117

25. May 21st, 2015. 1124

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 147" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1124

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 148" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1129

24. May 20th, 2015. 1135

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 145" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1135

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 146" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1142

23. May 19th, 2015. 1148

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 143" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1148

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 144" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1159

22. May 18th, 2015. 1166

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 141" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1166

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 142" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1171

21. May 17th, 2015. 1180

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 139" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1180

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 140" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1186

20. May 16th, 2015. 1193

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 137" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1193

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 138" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1199

19. May 15th, 2015. 1208

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 135" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1208

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 136" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1213

18. May 14th, 2015. 1221

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 133" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1221

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 134" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1229

17. May 13th, 2015. 1239

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 131" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1239

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 132" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1246

16. May 12th, 2015. 1251

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 129" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1251

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 130" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1257

15. May 9th, 2015. 1265

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 127" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1265

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 128" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1270

14. May 8th, 2015. 1277

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 125" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1277

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 126" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1282

13. May 7th, 2015. 1289

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 123" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1289

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 124" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1294

12. May 6th, 2015. 1300

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 121" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1300

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 122" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1309

11. May 5th, 2015. 1315

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 119" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1315

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 120" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1320

10. May 4th, 2015. 1328

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 117" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1328

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 118" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1334

09. May 3rd, 2015. 1341

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 115" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1341

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 116" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1348

08. May 2nd, 2015. 1354

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 113" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1354

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 114" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1361

07. May 1st, 2015. 1367

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 111" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1367

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 112" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1373

06. April 30th, 2015. 1378

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 109" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site. 1378

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 110" In Our New " Daily Facebook Comments " Web Site. 1384

05. April 29th, 2015. 1392

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 107" In Our New " Daily Facebook Comments " Web Site. 1392

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 108" In Our New " Daily Facebook Comments " Web Site. 1400

04 April 28th, 2015. 1403

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 105" In Our New " Daily Facebook Comments " Web Site. 1403

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 106" In Our New " Daily Facebook Comments " Web Site. 1406

03. April 27th, 2015. 1411

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 103" In Our New " Daily Facebook Comments " Web Site. 1411

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 104" In Our New " Daily Facebook Comments " Web Site. 1417

02. April 26th, 2015. 1422

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 101" In Our New " Daily Facebook Comments " Web Site. 1422

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 102" In Our New " Daily Facebook Comments " Web Site. 1426

01. April 25th, 2015. 1430

Part "A". See "Daily Facebook Comments 99" In Our New " Daily Facebook Comments " Web Site. 1430

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 100" In Our New " Daily Facebook Comments " Web Site. 1434

79. July 20th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 255](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 31: - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[The One True Peace](#)” of “[The Truth](#)” of God For “[Your Soul](#)”, Now For “[The Last Time](#)”, That Is, [Until 2086](#), That Is, [Until “The Beginning”](#) of “[Your Next World](#)”,

That Is,

Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become [Truly Successful](#) In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God Has Now [Given To You](#), And Now [Given To All](#) of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, [Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, That Is, [In Truth As Now “The One True Peace”](#) of “[The Truth](#)” of God For “[Your Soul](#)”, For “[The Last Time](#)”, That Is, [Until 2086](#), That Is, [Until “The Beginning”](#) of “[Your Next World](#)” if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace.

“He only talks about it.

“He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world.

“Is this not a wonder?

“Such is the speech of man.

(Bawa. That is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, **For More On These Wisdom Points**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Brothers and sisters born in this world, please listen to this wonder.

“The heavens and earth have always existed in peace.

“The sun, the moon, the stars, and the wind all perform their duty in harmony.

“Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace.

“He only talks about it.

“He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world.

“Is this not a wonder?

“Such is the speech of man.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 11.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualprayer002.homestead.com>

Also See Number 31 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

Also See “The 4 Page” Version “Spiritual Letter 33”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On November 22nd, 2002, Called “To Truly See All People As Our Brothers And Our Sisters Is Islam”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter033.homestead.com/index.html>

Also See “Spiritual Chat 404”, A Beautiful Love Chat On February 19th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, at the “Feet of God” for “Your Age”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat404.homestead.com>

Called,

God Created The Darkness To Reject The Light, And The Falsehood To Reject The Truth, And God Created Iman to Accept the Light, And Wisdom To Reveal The Truth Within The Light, And The Light of Wisdom to Reveal God Within The Truth, And True Man To Reveal God Within God, For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God, If You Like,

For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's, To Move From The Darkness And Falsehood To The Light of Iman, And From Iman To The Wisdom of Truth, And From The Light of Wisdom To God".

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 32”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 31”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 30”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter032.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat409.homestead.com>

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\)](#), As [20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter001.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January 19, 2002 \(“Spiritual Letter 14”\)](#), As [12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), [From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\)](#), That Is, [From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com/SpiritualChatsChat01.html>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 31: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

--- That Is,

--- Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- *“Only man, who lives on this earth, has lost that peace.*

--- “He only talks about it.

--- “He gives speeches about making peace, but then he disrupts the unity and sets out to rule the world.

--- “Is this not a wonder?

--- “Such is the speech of man.

--- (Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The

One True Peace” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To

2086, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, And Now **“Song 04”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You One”**, of **“The Song Version”**

of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)
<http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The

World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To

Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 255”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-20-15” Under “Page 24”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 256” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 32: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now

*“The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

That Is,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

That Is,

As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and

that is for sure. Amen.

For In Truth,

*“Instead of **searching** to discover **the three thousand** gracious qualities of God, **You Have lost** all those good qualities **and Have opened** the **way** to destruction.*

(Bawa. And **My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth God Will Now Only **“Give You Your True State”** of Being **“A True Human Being”** With **“The Ability”** (The Power) to control and to summon all **“The Heavenly Beings”** and all **“The Celestial Beings”** And To Put Them To Work For **“Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before **“Your Grave”** Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into **“His Flower Garden”**, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Into **“His Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into **“His Purified Heart/Mind”**, And **“Give You Your True State”** of Being **“A True Human Being”** With **“The Ability”** (The Power) to control and to summon all **“The Heavenly Beings”** and all **“The Celestial Beings”** And To Put Them To Work For **“Your Soul”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“In this present century, man has discarded God, truth, peacefulness, conscience, honesty, justice, and compassion.

“Man has changed so much.

“Instead of searching to discover the three thousand gracious qualities of God, he has lost all those good qualities and has opened the way to destruction.

“He seeks to ruin the lives of others and to destroy the entire world.

“But the world will not be destroyed.

“The earth and the heavens will never be destroyed; only man will be destroyed.

“Man, with all the various means of destruction he has discovered, will in the end destroy only himself.

“He is like a certain type of moth that is attracted to the glow of a flame, thinking it is food.

“These moths circle around and around the flame, until finally they fly right into it and die.

“In the same way, man plummets into evil actions, thinking they will benefit him.

“He sees evil as good, but the end result is destruction.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, pages 11-12.

Also See “[A Complete On-line Version](#)” of “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Also See Number 32 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationssummary002.homestead.com>

Also See “[The 4 Page](#)” Version “[Spiritual Letter 33](#)”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On November 22nd, 2002, Called “[To Truly See All People As Our Brothers And Our Sisters Is Islam](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter033.homestead.com/index.html>

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 404](#)”, A Beautiful Love Chat On February 19th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad

*Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie
Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, at the “Feet of God” for
“Your Age”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and
that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat404.homestead.com>*

Called,

*God Created The Darkness To Reject The Light, And The Falsehood
To Reject The Truth, And God Created Iman to Accept the Light, And
Wisdom To Reveal The Truth Within The Light, And The Light of
Wisdom to Reveal God Within The Truth, And True Man To Reveal
God Within God, For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God, If
You Like,*

*For The Choice Is Yours, Not God's, To Move From The Darkness
And Falsehood To The Light of Iman, And From Iman To The
Wisdom of Truth, And From The Light of Wisdom To God".*

**Also See “[Spiritual Letter 32](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 31](#)”, And
“[Spiritual Letter 30](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 29](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter](#)
[28](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 27](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 26](#)”, And
“[Spiritual Letter 25](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 24](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter](#)**

23” And “[Spiritual Letter 22](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 21](#)” And “[The 4 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 09](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 19](#)”, And “[The 2 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 18](#)”, And “[The 4 Page](#)” Expanded Version of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter031.homestead.com>

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 409](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 412](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 414](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 419](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 420](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 421](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 422](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 440](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 441](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 442](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat412.homestead.com>

Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A Brief Description of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of Sharing By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter156.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of Sharing By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter14Version01.html>

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of [Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat443.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 32: - Starting To Live As Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now

--- “The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- That Is,

--- Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

--- That Is,

--- Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To

You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,

--- That Is,

--- As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- For In Truth,

--- “*Instead of searching to discover the three thousand gracious qualities of God, You Have lost all those good qualities and Have opened the way to destruction.*”

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Solution” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now

**--- “The Understanding
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>**

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if **you** like, **For More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>**

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well](#)

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For --- "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 256”**. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- **To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-20-15” Under “Page 24”**. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

78. July 19th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 253](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 29: - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[The Straight Path](#)” of “[The Truth](#)” of God For “[Your Soul](#)”, Now For “[The Last Time](#)”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “[The Beginning](#)” of “[Your Next World](#)”,

That Is,

Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become Truly Successful In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, That Is, In Truth As Now “[The Straight Path](#)” of “[The Truth](#)” of God For “[Your Soul](#)”, For “[The Last Time](#)”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “[The Beginning](#)” of “[Your Next World](#)” if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth, in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality.

“This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago.

“This is what is spoken of in the Qur’an.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“As brothers in Islām, as mu’mins, we must open our qalbs and look within.

“Without jealousy, envy, deceit, or trickery, without divisiveness or discrimination, we must turn our hearts to the straight path and perform tasbīh, glorifying Allāh.

“Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth, in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality.

“This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago.

“This is what is spoken of in the Qur’an.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 113.

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualprayer002.homestead.com>

Also See Number 31 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationsexsuml002.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 32”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On [September 13th](#), 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Called [“Don't Let Bawa Within You Be Erased”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter032.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 409”](#), A Beautiful Love Chat On [February 27th](#), 2007, Between [Two of My Children](#), That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), at the [“Feet of God”](#) for [“Your Age”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat409.homestead.com>

Called,

The "Only Correct Answer" To The "Only Correct Question" For Your Life (Who Am I?), That Is, The "Only Correct How" To The "Only Correct What" Of Your Life ("God Happening", Is You Learning How To Becoming "A True Disciple Or Devotee" Of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (May God Be Pleased With Him) On "The Outside" Of You,

That Is,

Is You Learning "The Correct Way" To Serve Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (May God Be Pleased With Him) On "The Outside" Of You,

That Is,

Is You Learning How To Truly Surrender And Immerse Yourself Within Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (May God Be Pleased With Him) On "The Outside" Of Us. Amen".

Also See "Spiritual Letter 31", And "Spiritual Letter 30", And "Spiritual Letter 29" And "Spiritual Letter 28" And "Spiritual Letter 27" And "Spiritual Letter 26", And "Spiritual Letter 25", And

[“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter031.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat412.homestead.com>

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of Sharing By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter001.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of Sharing By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of [Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com/SpiritualChatsChat01.html>

[Comments Added To Post:](#)

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 29: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

--- That Is,

--- Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “Accepting the truth and abiding by it, we must establish that truth, in the right manner, with love, forbearance, and equality.

--- “This is the state of Īmān-Islām, which the Rasūl (Sal.) brought 1,405 years ago.

--- “This is what is spoken of in the Qur’an.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Straight Path” of “The Truth” of God For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 253”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-19-15” Under “Page 24”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 254” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 30: - Starting To Live As Now “The Power” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them.

“Man’s wisdom and man’s soul have this strength.

“Such is the power of a true human being.

“Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them

To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The life of a blade of grass, a worm, a bird, an animal, and man are not the same.”

“Their souls are not the same.”

“Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them.

“Man’s wisdom and man’s soul have this strength.

“Such is the power of a true human being.

“Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Sufi: A Brief Explanation](http://www.bmf.org/m/wisdom/sufism.html)”, page 3. <http://www.bmf.org/m/wisdom/sufism.html>

Also See “[A Complete On-line Version](#)” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 32 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, **For More On** “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationsexsuml002.homestead.com>

Also See “Spiritual Letter 32”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On September 13th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Called “Don’t Let Bawa Within You Be Erased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter032.homestead.com>

Also See “Spiritual Chat 409”, A Beautiful Love Chat On February 27th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, at the “Feet of God” for “Your Age”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat409.homestead.com>

Called,

The “Only Correct Answer” To The “Only Correct Question” For Your Life (Who Am I?), That Is, The “Only Correct How” To The “Only Correct What” Of Your Life (“God Happening”), Is You Learning How To Becoming “A True Disciple Or Devotee” Of Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (May God Be Pleased With Him) On “The Outside” Of You,

That Is,

Is You Learning “The Correct Way” To Serve Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (May God Be Pleased With Him) On “The Outside” Of You,

That Is,

Is You Learning How To Truly Surrender And Immerse Yourself Within Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (May God Be Pleased With Him) On “The Outside” Of Us. Amen".

Also See “Spiritual Letter 31”, And “Spiritual Letter 30”, And “Spiritual Letter 29” And “Spiritual Letter 28” And “Spiritual Letter 27” And “Spiritual Letter 26”, And “Spiritual Letter 25”, And “Spiritual Letter 24” And “Spiritual Letter 23” And “Spiritual Letter 22” And “Spiritual Letter 21” And “The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”, And “Spiritual Letter 20”, And “Spiritual Letter 19”, And “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”, And “The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”, For More On “These

Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter030.homestead.com>

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 412](#)”, **And** “[Spiritual Chat 414](#)”, **And** “[Spiritual Chat 419](#)” **And** “[Spiritual Chat 420](#)” **And** “[Spiritual Chat 421](#)”, **And** “[Spiritual Chat 422](#)” **And** “[Spiritual Chat 440](#)” **And** “[Spiritual Chat 441](#)” **And** “[Spiritual Chat 442](#)” **And** “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat414.homestead.com>

Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” **For A Brief Description of** “**Some Important Things**” Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “**A List**” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” **To My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “**A List**” **And** “**A Link**” **To 156 On-line** “[Spiritual Letters](#)” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989** (“[Spiritual Letter 01](#)”) **To June 2009** (“[Spiritual Letter 156](#)”), **As 20 Years of Sharing By**

“This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter156.homestead.com>

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To January 19, 2002 (“Spiritual Letter 14”), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat443.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 30: - Starting To Live As Now “The Power” of “A True Human Being” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current Degraded State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, For In Truth “A True Human Being” Alone Has “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”,

--- That Is,

--- Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Become “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “Man, the soul, has the ability to know (Become) all power, all the heavenly beings and all the celestial beings; he has the ability to control them and to summon them.

--- “Man’s wisdom and man’s soul have this strength.

--- “Such is the power of a true human being.

--- “Such is the power of his wisdom and his soul.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of Being “A True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put

Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now

“The True Human Being” With “The Ability” (The Power) to control and to summon all “The Heavenly Beings” and all “The Celestial Beings” And To Put Them To Work For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://thepearlofwisdominvaliah.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song

04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 254". http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 07-19-15" Under "Page 24". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

77. July 18th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 251](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 27: - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[The Wisdom](#)” For “[Your Soul](#)”, For “[The Last Time](#)”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “[The Beginning](#)” of “[Your Next World](#)”,

That Is,

Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become Truly Successful In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, That Is, In Truth As Now “[The Wisdom](#)” For “[Your Soul](#)”, For “[The Last Time](#)”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “[The Beginning](#)” of “[Your Next World](#)” if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With “Your Wisdom”).

“This is Islam.

“This is the kalimah.

“This is Īmān-Islām..

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

Bawa Quotation:

“Allāhu ta‘ālā Näyan defined the purpose of Islam.

“Islam is brotherhood — the unity of brothers and sisters.

“Even though we [Your Soul] have been here for thousands of years, we need brotherhood.

“And what is brotherhood?

“If someone is sorrowful, you experience that sorrow within you (With “Your Wisdom”).

“If someone has joy, you experience that joy within you (With “Your Wisdom”).

“If someone is hungry, you experience that hunger within you (With “Your Wisdom”).

“If someone is troubled, you experience that distress (With “Your Wisdom”).

“In this very life, embrace one another, attain unity, and live as one family with one father and one mother (With “Your Wisdom”).

“This is Islam.

“This is the kalimah.

“This is Īmān-Islām.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (No Source Or On-line Version Provided With **“This Posting”** of **“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”** **Facebook Group** - Sorry)

Also See **Spiritual Prayer 01**, Called **“The Father’s Prayer”** of **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And **Spiritual Prayer 02**, Called **“The 5 Kalimah’s”** of **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And **Spiritual Prayer 03** of **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Called **“Invocation To The Guru”**, And **Spiritual Prayer 04** of **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Called **“Invocation To God”**, And **Spiritual Prayer 05**, Called **“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”** Or **“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

Also See Number **31** In **“List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

Also See **“Spiritual Letter 31”**, Another **Beautiful Love Letter To My Children**, Written On **August 20th**, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving

Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, Called ***"Who's On First Base"***, For **More On** ***"These Wisdom Points"***, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter031.homestead.com>

Also See ***"Spiritual Chat 412"***, A **Beautiful Love Chat On March 9th**, 2007, **Between Two of My Children**, That Is, **Between Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, and Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom ***"We Are Well Pleased"***, For **More On** ***"These Wisdom Points"***, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat412.homestead.com>

Called,

Why Are You Still "Not Doing" What You Already Know That You "Should Be Doing", In Order To Become Truly Successful In Your Lifetime, But For Some Reason, Are Still "Not Doing" It,

Or

What Is Separating You From God Within You, From Your Brothers And Sisters, And From The Creation of God Within You,

*For In Truth,
It Is All The Same,*

*It Is What Supports A Life of "Separation From", Both Within You,
And For "A Little While" More, On The Illusory "Outside" of You,
And Rejects And Is Alien To A Life of "Oneness With", Also Both
Within You, And For "A Little While" More, On The Illusory
"Outside" of You".*

Also See "Spiritual Letter 30", And "Spiritual Letter 29" And
"Spiritual Letter 28" And "Spiritual Letter 27" And "Spiritual Letter
26", And "Spiritual Letter 25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And
"Spiritual Letter 23" And "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter
21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And
"Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page"
Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded
Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom
Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. [http://
spiritualletter030.homestead.com](http://spiritualletter030.homestead.com)

Also See "Spiritual Chat 414", And "Spiritual Chat 419" And
"Spiritual Chat 420" And "Spiritual Chat 421", And "Spiritual Chat
422" And "Spiritual Chat 440" And "Spiritual Chat 441" And
"Spiritual Chat 442" And "Spiritual Chat 443", For More On "These
Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. [http://
spiritualchat414.homestead.com](http://spiritualchat414.homestead.com)

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html) Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [156 On-line](#) [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989](#) ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To [June 2009](#) ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As [20 Years](#) of [Sharing By](#) [“This Child”](#), [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter001.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11](#) [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989](#) ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To [January 19, 2002](#) ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As [12 Years](#) of [Sharing By](#) [“This Child”](#), [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com/SpiritualChatsChat01.html>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 27: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Wisdom” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

--- That Is,

--- Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To

Truly “**Make It So**”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In
Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, That Is, In Truth As Now “**The**
Wisdom” For “**Your Soul**”, For “**The Last Time**”, That Is, Until 2086,
That Is, Until “**The Beginning**” of “**Your Next World**” if you like, and
that is for sure. Amen.

--- “*In this **very life**, embrace **one another**, attain unity, and live as
one family with **one father** and **one mother** (With “**Your Wisdom**”).*

--- “*This **is Islam**.*

--- “*This is **the kalimah**.*

--- “*This is **İmān-Islām**.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**”
and “**The Songs**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well**
Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And
“**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well**
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Now **“The Wisdom”** For **“Your Soul”**, For **“The Last Time”**, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”** if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To**

The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now

"Song 03", Called, "**The Prayer To Make You Pure**", And Now "**Song 04**", Called, "**The Prayer To Make You One**", of "**The Song Version**" of "**Our True Story**", As Well As The "**Expanded Introduction**" To Our New Web Site Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if you like, For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The**

World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 251".** http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- **To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 07-18-15" Under "Page 24".** <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 252" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 28: - Starting To Live "Alone" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, For In Truth "Someday, *everyone* will leave You *and You* will *have to be alone* (In "*Your Grave*).

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be “Truly Alone” Before “Your Grave” Finds You, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In “Your Grave”)

“Therefore, You should practice being alone now, saying,

“We are going to be alone one day.
(In “Our Grave”)

“Remain alone; you have to be alone later on (In “Your Grave”).

“Practice now for what is to come later (In “Your Grave”).

“That will be good.

“All praise is to God!

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” of “Being Alone” With God Within You, For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” of “Being Alone” With God Within You, For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Someday, everyone will leave us and we will have to be alone.

“Therefore, we should practice being alone now, saying,

“We are going to be alone one day.

“Everyone will carry us to the cemetery and leave us there--alone.

“They will gather together, carry us to the grave, and leave us alone.”

“If we practice being alone right now, it will be easier later on.

“We can then leave unperturbed saying,

“I was alone then,

and I am alone now.

“There is no reason
to be distressed”.

“However, if we take a group of people with us wherever we go,
then we will have to cry when we get there (In “Your Grave”)

“We will be lonely and say (In “Your Grave”)

“Where is my child?
Where is my wife?”

“We will look around for them and it will be very difficult.

“Remain alone; you have to be alone later on.

“Practice now for what is to come later (In “Your Grave”)

“That will be good.

“All praise is to God!

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms”, page 169. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=284>

Also See [“A Complete On-line Version”](#) of [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Also See Number 32 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationssummary002.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 31”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On August 20th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Called [“Who's On First Base”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter031.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 412”](#), A Beautiful Love Chat On March 9th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For More On [“These](#)

Wisdom Points", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat412.homestead.com>

Called,

*Why Are **You Still** "Not Doing" **What You** Already Know **That You** "Should Be Doing", **In Order** To Become **Truly Successful** In Your Lifetime, **But For** Some Reason, **Are Still** "Not Doing" It,*

Or

*What Is **Separating You** From God **Within** You, **From** Your Brothers And Sisters, **And From** The Creation of God Within You,*

***For In Truth,**
It Is All The Same,*

*It Is **What Supports** A Life of "**Separation From**", Both **Within** You, And For "**A Little While**" More, On **The Illusory** "Outside" of You, **And Rejects** And Is Alien To **A Life** of "**Oneness With**", Also Both **Within** You, And For "**A Little While**" More, On **The Illusory** "Outside" of You".*

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 30](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 29](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 28](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 27](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 26](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 25](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 24](#)" And

[“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter029.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 414”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat419.homestead.com>

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) [To My Children](#), if **you** like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\)](#), As [20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter156.homestead.com>

Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January 19, 2002 \(“Spiritual Letter 14”\)](#), As [12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”](#), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\)](#), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat443.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 28: - Starting To Live "Alone" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, For In Truth "Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave").

--- That Is,

--- Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, As Now "The One", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be "Truly Alone" Before "Your Grave" Finds You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- "Someday, everyone will leave You and You will have to be alone (In "Your Grave")

--- "Therefore, You should practice being alone now, saying,

--- "We are going to be alone one day.
(In "Our Grave")

--- "Remain alone; you have to be alone later on (In "Your Grave").

--- "Practice now for what is to come later (In "Your Grave").

--- "That will be good.

--- "All praise is to God!

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You Your True State" of "Being Alone" With God Within You, For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Before "Your Grave" Finds You, Which In Truth Is Now "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, And Accept You Into "His Flower Garden", When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into "His Purified Heart/Mind", And "Give You Your True State" of "Being Alone" With God Within You, For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Before “Your Grave” Finds You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now

Truly Teach You How To Be “Truly Alone” Before “Your Grave” Finds You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Sunnah” (Example) of “The Prophet” (Sal.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In “The Islamic Tradition”, And As Now “Walking With Jesus” (A.S.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In “The Christian Tradition”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You How To Be “Truly Alone” Before “Your Grave” Finds You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now

Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 252”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-18-15” Under “Page 24”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

76. July 17th, 2015.

Part “A”. See [“Daily Facebook Comments 249”](#) In Our New [“Daily Facebook Comments”](#) Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 25: - [“The One True Shaikh”](#) For [“Your Life”](#) As Now [“God Living”](#) In [“The World”](#) For [“Your Soul”](#), For [“The Last Time”](#), That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until [“The Beginning”](#) of [“Your Next World”](#)

That Is,

Understanding [“What You Must Now Do”](#) To Become Truly Successful In [“Your Lifetime”](#), And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly [“Make It So”](#), Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), That Is, In Truth As Now [“God Living”](#) In [“The World”](#) For [“Your Soul”](#), For [“The Last Time”](#), That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until [“The Beginning”](#) of [“Your Next World”](#) if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

*“You **have to live** always **with** good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions **and** His behavior.*

*“You **have to endeavor** to act **like** that.*

*“You **must establish** that **state**.*

*“Precious children, **jeweled lights** of my eyes, **you must** do this.*

(Bawa. That is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

*“You **have to live** always **with** good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions **and** His behavior.*

“You have to endeavor to act like that.

“You must establish that state.

“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this.

“Each child has to think about this.

“This has to come into each of your intentions.

“This has to come into everything you focus upon.

“It has to enter into all of your prayers.

“This has to come immediately and remain with you always.

“You should not indulge in jealousy, fighting, quarreling, envy, anger or arrogance.

“These belong to satan.

“They should not come to this place.

“Your eyes should not see these things.

“Your ears should not hear these things.

“Those smells should not come to your nose.

“Those qualities should not come to your tongue.

“Those qualities should not come to your qalb.

“They should not touch any part of your body.

“Those evil qualities should not touch any part of you.

“Only the qualities of Allāh should touch you.

“Only Allāh’s actions should exist within your qalb.

“I humbly request that these qualities come into your actions.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion](#)”, page 25. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=299>

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And

[Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called "[Invocation To God](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called "[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)" Or "[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", For [More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

Also See Number [31](#) In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For [More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 30](#)", Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On [August 16th](#), 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Brother](#), [Muhammad Hussain Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA John Barnett], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Called "[Making The Transition From Outside To Inside](#)", For [More On "These Wisdom Points"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter030.homestead.com>

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 414](#)", A Beautiful [Love Chat On March 18th](#), 2007, Between [Two of My Children](#), That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Brother](#), [Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", For [More On "These](#)

Wisdom Points", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat414.homestead.com>

Called,

*"Learning **How To Truly Step Back On "The Outside" of You, So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You, And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You, A Very, Very Long Time Ago, Which Is To Reveal "God To God" Within You, For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, And For A Little While More On "The Outside" of You, For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen".***

Also See "Spiritual Letter 29" And "Spiritual Letter 28" And "Spiritual Letter 27" And "Spiritual Letter 26", And "Spiritual Letter 25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if **you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter029.homestead.com>**

Also See "Spiritual Chat 419" And "Spiritual Chat 420" And "Spiritual Chat 421", And "Spiritual Chat 422" And "Spiritual Chat 440" And "Spiritual Chat 441" And "Spiritual Chat 442" And

“Spiritual Chat 443”, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat419.homestead.com>

Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, **Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To June 2009 (“Spiritual Letter 156”), As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. http://spiritualletter001.homestead.com**

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To January 19, 2002 (“Spiritual Letter 14”), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This

Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com/SpiritualChatsChat01.html>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 25 - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”,

-- That Is,

--- Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- *“You have to live always with good thoughts, good qualities, good manners, goodness, beauty, God’s actions, intentions, patience, His tolerance, the qualities of His wilāyāt, powers, His actions and His behavior.*

--- *“You have to endeavor to act like that.*

--- *“You must establish that state.*

--- *“Precious children, jeweled lights of my eyes, you must do this.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “God Living” In “The World” For “Your Soul”, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, If you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of [Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For “The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now [Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [Physically Leaving “The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of [Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, And Now “**Song 04**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You One**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our New Web Site Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **All Now For** “**The 200 Years**” of “**Your Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And Now For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 249"**. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- **To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 07-17-15" Under "Page 23"**. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 250" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 26: - Starting To Live As "The Wealth" of "God's Grace", And "The Help" of "The Rasul" For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth "There is only One worthy

of worship” And In Truth “Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside” For In Truth “Our real enemies are within us from birth.

That Is,

Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And

Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And He Will Only Accept You** Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), **Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”,** If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **See “Song 04”,** Called, “*The Prayer To Make You One*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, **For More On These Wisdom Points,** if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“If we claim to be in Islām, we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us.

“We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God.

“We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam’s (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām.

“We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood.

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.

“This is the war we must wage.

“Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside.

“Our real enemies are within us from birth.

“An insān, a human being, will realize that it is his own evil qualities which are killing him.

“These are the enemies that must be conquered.

*“We **must control** and subdue **these animal qualities** within us **and keep them** in their place.*

*“We must **show them** their **true Master**, Allāhu ta‘ālā.*

*“We must **win them over** and **teach them** imān.*

*“That is **the way** of Islām.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 2.

Also See “[A Complete On-line Version](#)” of “***Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi***”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On** “***These Wisdom Points***”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Also See Number 32 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, **For More On** “***These Wisdom Points***”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationssummary002.homestead.com>

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 30](#)”, Another **Beautiful Love Letter To My Children**, Written On [August 16th](#), 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving

Son, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Muhammad Hussain Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA John Barnett], In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Called **“Making The Transition From Outside To Inside”**, For **More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter030.homestead.com>

Also See **“Spiritual Chat 414”**, **A Beautiful Love Chat On March 18th**, 2007, **Between Two of My Children**, That Is, **Between Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat414.homestead.com>

Called,

“Learning How To Truly Step Back On “The Outside” of You, So God Can Truly Step Forward Within You, And Finish What God Has Already Started Within You, A Very, Very Long Time Ago, Which Is To Reveal “God To God” Within You, For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God Within You, And For A Little While More On “The Outside” of You, For The Benefit of Your Brothers And Sisters. Amen”.

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 27”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 25”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter028.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat421.homestead.com>

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To June 2009 (“Spiritual Letter 156”), As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter156.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To January 19, 2002 (“Spiritual Letter 14”), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat443.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 26: - Starting To Live As “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth *“There is only One worthy of worship”* And In Truth *“Jihād, holy war, is not something to be fought on the outside”* For In Truth *“Our real enemies are within us from birth.*

--- That Is,

--- Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasūl” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasūl” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Wealth” of “God’s Grace”, And “The Help” of “The Rasul” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The Beginning” of “Your Next World” if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, If you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To

1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son,**

And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)
<http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 250”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-17-15” Under “Page 23”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

75. July 16th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 247](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 23: - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[Your Eye of Wisdom](#)”, For “[Your Soul](#)” - Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become [Truly Successful](#) In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God [Has Now Given To You](#), And Now [Given To All of My Children](#), Without Exception, To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, That Is, In Truth As Now “[Your Eye of Wisdom](#)”, For “[The Life](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“If you overcome [your attachments](#) to [the world](#) within you, [the outside world](#) will be like [an atom](#) which will [disappear](#) on its own.

“To [your eye](#) of wisdom, [it will become](#) like [a speck](#) of dust, [and it will](#) fly away.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

A Man Asked,

"How can [the world](#) be overcome?"

Bawa Muhaiyaddeen replied,

"If you overcome [your attachments](#) to [the world](#) within you, [the outside world](#) will be like [an atom](#) which will [disappear](#) on its own.

“To [your eye](#) of wisdom, [it will become](#) like [a speck](#) of dust, [and it will](#) fly away.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, #583

page 253. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=48>

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “*The Father’s Prayer*” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “*The 5 Kalimah’s*” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “*Invocation To The Guru*”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “*Invocation To God*”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “*The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin*” Or “*The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualprayer002.homestead.com>

Also See Number 31 In “*List 02*”, In “*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations*”, As Well As “*A Summary*” For “*List 02*” And “*An Expanded Summary*” For “*List 02*”, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationssummary002.homestead.com>

Also See “*Spiritual Letter 29*”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On August 14th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Rumi Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Called “*Traveling With The Shaikh Within You*”, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter029.homestead.com>

Also See “Spiritual Chat 420”, A Beautiful Love Chat On April 7th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat420.homestead.com>

Called,

"Who Are You? Who Is God? And Who Is True Man?"

And What Is The Relationship Between You?

“For In Truth, You Are “The Seed of God” Buried Within “The Creation of God”, And As Such You Are “God Happening”, And God Is “The Seed Of True Man” Hidden Within “The Tree of God”, And As Such God Is “True Man Happening”, And True Man Is “The Seed of God’s Story” Within “The Fruit of God” And As Such True Man Is “The Story Of God Happening”, As Again The Story Of “The Oneness Of God And True Man”, But This Time In The End, With “No Child Left Behind”.

And As Such Your Relationship Is “Oneness With”, Not “Separation From” As Is Your Current Life, If You Like, For The Choice is Yours,

Not God's, The Choice To Let God Use Up Your Life In This Way, Or Not, To Tell And Bring To Completion "His Story".

Also See **"Spiritual Letter 28"** **And** **"Spiritual Letter 27"** **And** **"Spiritual Letter 26"**, **And** **"Spiritual Letter 25"**, **And** **"Spiritual Letter 24"** **And** **"Spiritual Letter 23"** **And** **"Spiritual Letter 22"** **And** **"Spiritual Letter 21"** **And** **"The 4 Page"** **Version of** **"Spiritual Letter 09"**, **And** **"Spiritual Letter 20"**, **And** **"Spiritual Letter 19"**, **And** **"The 2 Page"** **Version of** **"Spiritual Letter 18"**, **And** **"The 4 Page"** **Expanded Version of** **"Spiritual Letter 17"**, **For More On** **"These Wisdom Points"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter028.homestead.com>

Also See **"Spiritual Chat 419"** **And** **"Spiritual Chat 420"** **And** **"Spiritual Chat 421"**, **And** **"Spiritual Chat 422"** **And** **"Spiritual Chat 440"** **And** **"Spiritual Chat 441"** **And** **"Spiritual Chat 442"** **And** **"Spiritual Chat 443"**, **For More On** **"These Wisdom Points"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat419.homestead.com>

Also See **"About Spiritual Letters"** **For A Brief Description of** **"Some Important Things"** Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.

4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To June 2009 (“Spiritual Letter 156”), As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter001.homestead.com>

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To January 19, 2002 (“Spiritual Letter 14”), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom

Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com/SpiritualChatsChat01.html>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 23: - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- *“If you overcome your attachments to the world within you, the outside world will be like an atom which will disappear on its own.*

--- *“To your eye of wisdom, it will become like a speck of dust, and it will fly away.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Eye of Wisdom” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now

Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

(Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 247”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-16-15” Under “Page 23”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 248” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 24: - Starting To Live As “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is *only One* worthy of worship” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now ““The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, [“The Fast of Ramadan - the Inner Heart Blossoms”](http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=284), page 109. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=284>

Also See [“A Complete On-line Version”](http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html) of *“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”*, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Also See Number 32 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), **For More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 29”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On August 14th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Rumi Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Called [“Traveling With The Shaikh Within You”](#), **For More On** [“These](#)

Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter029.homestead.com>

Also See “Spiritual Chat 420”, A Beautiful Love Chat On April 7th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat420.homestead.com>

Called,

"Who Are You? Who Is God? And Who Is True Man?

And What Is The Relationship Between You?

“For In Truth, You Are “The Seed of God” Buried Within “The Creation of God”, And As Such You Are “God Happening”, And God Is “The Seed Of True Man” Hidden Within “The Tree of God”, And As Such God Is “True Man Happening”, And True Man Is “The Seed of God’s Story” Within “The Fruit of God” And As Such True Man Is “The Story Of God Happening”, As Again The Story Of “The Oneness Of God And True Man”, But This Time In The End, With “No Child Left Behind”.

And As Such Your Relationship Is "Oneness With", Not "Separation From" As Is Your Current Life, If You Like, For The Choice is Yours, Not God's, The Choice To Let God Use Up Your Life In This Way, Or Not, To Tell And Bring To Completion "His Story".

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 28](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 27](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 26](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 25](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 24](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 23](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 22](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 21](#)" And "[The 4 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 09](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 20](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 19](#)", And "[The 2 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 18](#)", And "[The 4 Page](#)" Expanded Version of "[Spiritual Letter 17](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter027.homestead.com>

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 419](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 420](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 421](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 422](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 440](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 441](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 442](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat421.homestead.com>

Also See "[About Spiritual Letters](#)" For A [Brief Description](#) of "[Some Important Things](#)" Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “**A List**” of Other “**Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 156 On-line** “**Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989** (“**Spiritual Letter 01**”) **To June 2009** (“**Spiritual Letter 156**”), **As 20 Years** of **Sharing By** “**This Child**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter156.homestead.com>

Also See “**A List**” And “**A Link**” **To 11** “**Early Spiritual Letters**” **To My Children**, **Written From April 1989** (“**Spiritual Letter 01**”) **To January 19, 2002** (“**Spiritual Letter 14**”), **As 12 Years** of **Sharing By** “**This Child**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter14Version01.html>

Also See “**A List**” of Other “**Spiritual Chats**” **With My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\)](#), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat443.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Point 24:** - [Starting To Live As “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth *“There is only One worthy of worship”* - [Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “Separate from Yourself That Which Separates You from God Until we see that there is only One worthy of worship, only one Father, the Lord who dispenses justice, only One who is the Creator, Sustainer, and Protector - until then, our own separations will separate us from God.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (As Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One” Who Sees For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth “There is only One worthy of worship”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://thepearlofwisdominvaliah.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God To** [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if **you** like, **For More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest**

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 248”*. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- *To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-16-15” Under “Page 23”*. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

74. July 15th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 245](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 21: - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[A Mu'min](#), [A true Believer](#)” For “[Your Soul](#)” - Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become Truly Successful In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, That Is, In Truth As Now “[A Mu'min](#), [A true Believer](#)” For “[The Life](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Within you [there are creations](#) that [do not accept](#) Allah.

“If you can [wage jihad](#) on them, [eliminate](#) them, [and strengthen](#) your [absolute faith](#), certitude, [and](#) determination [in Allah](#) alone, [you will attain](#) the excellence [of a mu'min](#), [a true](#) believer.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

The Sheikh says:

“There is no purpose in fighting a jihad, a holy war, against those in the world outside you who do not accept Allah.

“Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah.

“If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu'min, a true believer.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 223. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=48>

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called [“The Father’s Prayer”](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called [“The 5 Kalimah’s”](#) of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called [“Invocation To God”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called [“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”](#) Or [“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

Also See Number 31 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

Also See [“A Partial Version”](#) of [“Spiritual Letter 28”](#), Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On August 1st, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Called [“The Wisdom of Truth Must Become The Action of Truth”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter028.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 419”](#), A Beautiful [Love Chat On April 5th](#), 2007, Between [Two of My Children](#), That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad

Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat419.homestead.com>

Called,

“The Only Proper Way To Go To “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”, Is Not To Go, But Rather, Is To Get God To Go, That is, To Make Yourself Available To God, Becoming Like God's Hammer In God's Tool Box, Patiently Waiting For The Skilled Carpenter To Come And Use You, To Accomplish What He Is Doing, Not You”.

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 27](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 26](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 25](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 24](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 23](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 22](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 21](#)” And “[The 4 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 09](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 19](#)”, And “[The 2 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 18](#)”, And “[The 4 Page](#)” Expanded Version of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter027.homestead.com>

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 420](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 421](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 422](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 440](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 441](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 442](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, For More

On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.
<http://spiritualchat420.homestead.com>

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\), As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter001.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January 19, 2002 \(“Spiritual Letter 14”\), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line](#) “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), From [January 02, 2002](#), To [August 07, 2008](#) (As [6 Years of Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com/SpiritualChatsChat01.html>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- [Wisdom Points 21](#) : - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[A Mu'min, A true Believer](#)” For “[Your Soul](#)” - Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become [Truly Successful In](#) “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To [All of My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, [Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom](#) “[We Are Well](#)”

Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Mu’min, The true Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “**Within you there are creations that do not accept Allah.**

--- “**If you can wage jihad on them, eliminate them, and strengthen your absolute faith, certitude, and determination in Allah alone, you will attain the excellence of a mu’min, a true believer.**

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This True State” of “Your Life” As Now “The Mu’min”, That Is, As Now “The True Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” *That God Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All* of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of *Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **"The World"**, As Now Again **"The Final Unveiled Teaching"** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now "One"**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"**, That Has **Now Come From God To "His Children"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See "The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, And Now **"Song 04"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You One"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our New Web Site Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More On "These**

Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)
<http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “1-267-240-1355”) **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **All Now For** “**The 200 Years**” of “**Your Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For “The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 245”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-15-15” Under “Page 23”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 246” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 22: - Starting To Live As “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for

sure. Amen.

“Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah because of their religions.

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.).

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God

Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[Song 04](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You One](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, For More On [These Wisdom Points](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaideen \(Raf.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Do not fight [holy wars](#), seeking to kill [other creations](#) of Allah [because](#) of their religions.

“Fight [a holy war](#) to destroy [religious hatred](#) within yourself.

“That will bring glory to [the inner religion](#) spoken of [by Allah](#) and [the Rasulallah](#) (Sal.).

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 223.

Also See "[A Complete On-line Version](#)" of "[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Also See Number 32 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationssummary002.homestead.com>

Also See "[A Partial Version](#)" of "[Spiritual Letter 28](#)", Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On August 1st, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Asma'el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Called "[The Wisdom of Truth Must Become The Action of Truth](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter028.homestead.com>

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 419](#)", A Beautiful Love Chat On April 5th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom

“We Are Well Pleased”, and **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, [AKA Louie Beutler], **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, For **More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat419.homestead.com>

Called,

"The Only Proper Way To Go To "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship", Is Not To Go, But Rather, Is To Get God To Go, That is, To Make Yourself Available To God, Becoming Like God's Hammer In God's Tool Box, Patiently Waiting For The Skilled Carpenter To Come And Use You, To Accomplish What He Is Doing, Not You".

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 27](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 26](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 25](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 24](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 23](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 22](#)” And “[Spiritual Letter 21](#)” And “[The 4 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 09](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 19](#)”, And “[The 2 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 18](#)”, And “[The 4 Page](#)” Expanded Version of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter026.homestead.com>**

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 420](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 421](#)”, And “[Spiritual Chat 422](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 440](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 441](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 442](#)” And “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, For More

On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.
<http://spiritualchat421.homestead.com>

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\), As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter156.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01”\) To January 19, 2002 \(“Spiritual Letter 14”\), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See "A List" of Other "Spiritual Chats" With My Children, if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See "A List" And "A Link" To 443 On-line "Spiritual Chats" With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From "Spiritual Chat 01" To "Spiritual Chat 443", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat443.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 22: - Starting To Live As "The Inner Religion" Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For "Your Soul", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom

“We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “Do not fight holy wars, seeking to kill other creations of Allah because of their religions.

--- “Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.).

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Inner Religion” Spoken of By Allah and The Rasulullah (Sal.) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s

Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This True State” of “Your Life” As Now “The Mu'min”, That Is, As Now “The True Believer” For “The Life” of “Your Soul” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom](#) “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, [As Now](#) “[Your Final Divine Example](#)” of “[The Exalted State](#)” [That God Has Now Prepared For You](#), And [Has Now Prepared For All](#) of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, That Is, [As In Truth](#) “[The Final Unveiled Teaching](#)” of [Islam And of Christianity As Now](#) “[One](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has [Now Come From God To](#) “[His Children](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, [First As](#) “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And “[The Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Invocation To Allah](#)”) of [Your Dearest Loving Father](#), [Bawa Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In](#) “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For](#) “[The First Half](#)” of “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[The Final Age](#)” of [Man Living In](#) “[The World](#)”, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure. <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, And Now **“Song 04”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You One”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

<http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now **Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 246””. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-15-15” Under “Page 23””. <http://www.daily->

facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html

73. July 14th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 243](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 19: - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[The Fire](#)” For “[The Firewood](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)” - Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become Truly Successful In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, That Is, In Truth As Now “[The Fire](#)” For “[The Firewood](#)” For “[The Life](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“[We have to enter](#) the Shaikh [like firewood](#) enters fire.

“[We must burn out completely there](#) and [not be separate](#) from [the Shaikh](#).

“[If you even think](#) of being separate, [you will](#) not benefit.

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire.

“You must live as one child in this state.

“It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility.

“When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God’s quality.

“It is God’s quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing.

“It is the truth.

(Bawa. That is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire.

“We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh.

“If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit.

“You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire.

“Then you will be inseparable.

“You will never be separate.

“You will only be able to speak from within the fire: without the Shaikh you will not be able to speak.

“If you go to speak without the Shaikh, you will be firewood without the fire.

“There will be no light.

“You must focus on this with each thought.

“Each child must nurture peace, tranquility and unity in this state.

“You must live as one child in this state.

“It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility.

“When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God’s quality.

“It is God’s quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing.

“It is the truth.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion](#)”, page 180. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=299>

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “[The Father’s Prayer](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “[The 5 Kalimah’s](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

Also See Number [31](#) In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An](#)

Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

Also See “The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 27”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 29th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Called “The Three Testaments of God”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter027.homestead.com>

Also See “Spiritual Chat 420”, A Beautiful Love Chat On April 7th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat420.homestead.com>

Called,

“Who Are You? Who Is God? And Who Is True Man? And What Is The Relationship Between You?”

For In Truth, You Are The "Seed of God" Buried Within "The Creation of God" And As Such You Are "God Happening", And God Is The "Seed Of True Man" Hidden Within The "Tree of God", And As Such God Is "True Man Happening", And True Man Is The "Seed of God's Story" Within The "Fruit of God" And As Such True Man Is The "Story Of God Happening", As Again The Story Of The "Oneness Of God And True Man", But This Time In The End, With "No Child Left Behind".

And As Such Your Relationship Is "Oneness With", Not "Separation From" As Is Your Current Life, If You Like, For The Choice is Yours, Not God's, The Choice To Let God Use Your Life Up In This Way, Or Not, To Tell And Bring To Completion "His Story".

Also See "Spiritual Letter 26", And "Spiritual Letter 25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter026.homestead.com>

Also See "Spiritual Chat 421", And "Spiritual Chat 422" And "Spiritual Chat 440" And "Spiritual Chat 441" And "Spiritual Chat 442" And "Spiritual Chat 443", For More On "These Wisdom

Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat421.homestead.com>

Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To June 2009 (“Spiritual Letter 156”), As 20 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter001.homestead.com>

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01”) To January 19, 2002 (“Spiritual Letter 14”), As 12 Years of Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if you like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of [Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat443.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 19: - [“The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Fire” For “The Firewood” of “Your Soul”](#) - Understanding [“What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”](#), And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, To Truly [“Make It So”](#), Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), That Is, In Truth As Now [“The Fire” For “The Firewood” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “We have to enter the Shaikh like firewood enters fire.

--- “We must burn out completely there and not be separate from the Shaikh.

--- “If you even think of being separate, you will not benefit.

--- “You must become one with the Shaikh and think of yourself as the firewood, and think of the Shaikh as the fire.

--- “You must live as one child in this state.

--- “It is on that day that you will have peace and tranquility.

--- “When we say, “Unity, unity, unity” — that is God’s quality.

--- “It is God’s quality, action, duty, compassion and a blessing.

--- “It is the truth.

--- (Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth,

--- “**It is the truth**,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And Now My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth, “**That Truth**” Is Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, That

Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://www.bmf.org/m/>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 243”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-14-15” Under “Page 23”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 244” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 20: - Starting To Live As “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace.

Then,

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [ilm]) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [ilm]) For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“The prayers **you perform**, the duties **you do**, the charity **and love** you give, **the unity** you have, **and the lessons** you learn **are all equal** to **just one** drop.

“But **if you use** that one drop **and continue to do** your duty **and keep** digging within, **then the spring** of Allāh’s grace **and His qualities** will **flow** in abundance.

“As soon **as you pour** that one drop, **you will receive** so much.

“If you **give Allāh** just **one word**, you will **be able to hear** so many of **Allāh’s words** of grace.

“All that **you hear** will be **a wealth** that **belongs** to you.

“If you make **the effort** and search **for Allāh** with the amount **you have now**, whatever **its limits** may be, **and if you** continue **to search** with determination, **you will** receive **so much** from Allāh.

“You will receive what rightfully belongs to you.

“You will attain peace and be relieved of your fatigue.

“Then with this abundant water of grace, you can give peace to others and relieve them of their fatigue.

“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”, page 63. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=40>

Also See “[A Complete On-line Version](#)” of “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On** “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Also See Number **32** In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, **For More On** “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationssummary002.homestead.com>

Also See [“The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 27”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 29th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Called [“The Three Testaments of God”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter027.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 420”](#), A Beautiful Love Chat On April 7th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat420.homestead.com>

Called,

[“Who Are You? Who Is God? And Who Is True Man? And What Is The Relationship Between You?”](#)

For In Truth, [You Are The “Seed of God” Buried Within “The Creation of God” And As Such You Are “God Happening”](#), And God Is The “Seed Of True Man” [Hidden Within The “Tree of God”](#), And As Such God Is [“True Man Happening”](#), And True Man Is The “Seed of

God's Story" Within The "Fruit of God" And As Such True Man Is The "Story Of God Happening", As Again The Story Of The "Oneness Of God And True Man", But This Time In The End, With "No Child Left Behind".

And As Such Your Relationship Is "Oneness With", Not "Separation From" As Is Your Current Life, If You Like, For The Choice is Yours, Not God's, The Choice To Let God Use Your Life Up In This Way, Or Not, To Tell And Bring To Completion "His Story".

Also See "Spiritual Letter 26", And "Spiritual Letter 25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter025.homestead.com>

Also See "Spiritual Chat 421", And "Spiritual Chat 422" And "Spiritual Chat 440" And "Spiritual Chat 441" And "Spiritual Chat 442" And "Spiritual Chat 443", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat422.homestead.com>

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if you like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To June 2009 ([“Spiritual Letter 156”](#)), As 20 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter156.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 ([“Spiritual Letter 01”](#)) To January 19, 2002 ([“Spiritual Letter 14”](#)), As 12 Years of [Sharing By “This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if you like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of [Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com/SpiritualChatsChat01.html>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 20: - [Starting To Live As “The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring of Light” \[Wisdom\] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” \[ilm\]” For “Your Soul”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - [Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), That Is, As Now [“The Spring of Grace” And “The Spring](#)

of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine Knowledge” [‘ilm]”
For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- *“If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many
of Allāh’s words of grace.*

--- Then,

--- *“The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of
knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy
and give peace to all.*

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now
Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And “The
Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine
Knowledge” [‘ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All
Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God
Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You
Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/
Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Spring of Grace” And
“The Spring of Light” [Wisdom] And “The Spring of Divine

Knowledge” [“ilm]” For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Also See “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth,

--- “If you give Allāh just one word, you will be able to hear so many of Allāh’s words of grace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Then,

--- “The spring of grace, the spring of light, and the spring of knowledge will all flow in abundance, and you will be able to satisfy and give peace to all.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, “Your One Word” To Give God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That One Word”, Is Now “The Name” of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now

Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At Bawa786@aol.com Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 244”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-14-15” Under “Page 23”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

72. July 13th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 241](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 17: - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[The Light](#)” of Lailatul-Qadr For “[Your Soul](#)” - Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become Truly Successful In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, That Is, In Truth As Now “[The Light](#)” of Lailatul-Qadr For “[The Life](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“O [Lord](#) of [the](#) universes.

“Please [bestow on us](#) Your benevolence [and Your rahmat](#), and so [grace us](#).

“Please [fill these children](#) with [resolute faith](#).

“Please keep open the hearts of each of my children.

“Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts.

“Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion.

“Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts.

“O Allah!

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

“O Lord of the universes.

“Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us.

“Please fill these children with resolute faith.

“Please keep open the hearts of each of my children.

“Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts.

“Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion.

“Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts.

“O Allah!

“Please give them the intention to worship on Your path and offer prayers with a melting heart, and so grace them. Āmin,

“O Lord of the universes.

“May the peace, the beneficence, and the blessings of God be upon you.

“Go and fulfill your fast.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms](http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=284)”, page 53-54. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=284>

Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “[The Father’s Prayer](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “[The 5 Kalimah’s](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. <http://eligiblevirginprayer.homestead.com>

Also See Number 31 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationsexsuml002.homestead.com>

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 26](#)”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 26th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Called “[The Three Testaments of God](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter026.homestead.com>

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 421](#)”, A Beautiful Love Chat On April 10th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat421.homestead.com>

Called,

*"Understand What Causes The Grace of God To Flow In Your Life, So You Can Start To Line Up Your Life With God Within You, By Showing God To God, And Start To Line Up Your Life With True Man Within God Within You, By Showing True Man To True Man, And Start To Line Up Your Life With The Children of God, Within True Man Within God Within You, By Showing God's Children To God's Children, Which In Truth Is “*The Third & Last Telling*” of God's Story Within God Within You, If You Like, So God Can Do “Everything Else” To Make Your Life Truly Successful In Your Lifetime”*

Also See “Spiritual Letter 25”, And “Spiritual Letter 24” And “Spiritual Letter 23” And “Spiritual Letter 22” And “Spiritual Letter 21” And “The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”, And “Spiritual Letter 20”, And “Spiritual Letter 19”, And “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”, And “The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”, For More On “These Wisdom”

Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter025.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 422”](#) **And** [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#) **And** [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#) **And** [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) **And** [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), **For More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat422.homestead.com>

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) **For A Brief Description of** [“Some Important Things”](#) Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if **you** like, **For More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) **And** [“A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 \(“Spiritual Letter 01” To June 2009 \(“Spiritual Letter 156”\)](#), **As 20 Years of Our Sharing By** [“This Child”](#), **For More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter001.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 \(As 12 Years of Our Sharing\) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com](#)

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. http://spiritualchats.homestead.com](#)

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 \(As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line\), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. http://spiritualchats.homestead.com/SpiritualChatsChat01.html](#)

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

---Wisdom Points 17: - [“The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your](#)

Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raf.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “O Lord of the universes.

--- “Please bestow on us Your benevolence and Your rahmat, and so grace us.

--- “Please fill these children with resolute faith.

--- “Please keep open the hearts of each of my children.

--- “Please keep darkness away from their inner hearts.

--- “Break down the black rocks of darkness and delusion.

--- “Send down the light of Lailatul-Qadr into their inner hearts.

--- “O Allah!

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “**The Light**” of Lailatul-Qadr For “**The Life**” of “**Your Soul**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That**

Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://thepearlofwisdominvaliah.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaideen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See **"The Initial Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, And Now As **"Song 01"**, And **"Song 02"** And Now **"Song 03"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You Pure"**, And Now **"Song 04"**, Called, **"The Prayer To Make You One"**, of **"The Song Version"** of **"Our True Story"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our New Web Site Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, For More On **"These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At **"Bawa786@aol.com"** Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now **"Your Current Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 241”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-13-15” Under “Page 23”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 242” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 18: - Starting To Live As “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart and goes beyond, if he opens the bismīn-kāī, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-käi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-

Qadr.

“I will send this into his inner heart.

“O Muhammad, I will send down the same divine knowledge, the same Lailatul-Qadr, to anyone who opens his melted inner heart and offers worship.

“This qadr, this ray, will resplend.

“It will resonate in the inner heart.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms**”, page 46. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=284>

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Also See Number 32 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationssummary002.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 26”](#), Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On [July 26th](#), 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Called [“The Three Testaments of God”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter026.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 421”](#), A Beautiful [Love Chat On April 10th](#), 2007, Between [Two of My Children](#), That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our Dearest Loving [Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat421.homestead.com>

Called,

[“Understand What Causes The Grace of God To Flow In Your Life, So You Can Start To Line Up Your Life With God Within You, By Showing God To God, And Start To Line Up Your Life With True Man Within God Within You, By Showing True Man To True Man, And Start To Line Up Your Life With The Children of God, Within True](#)

Man Within God Within You, By Showing God's Children To God's Children, Which In Truth Is "The Third & Last Telling" of God's Story Within God Within You, If You Like, So God Can Do "Everything Else" To Make Your Life Truly Successful In Your Lifetime"

Also See "Spiritual Letter 25", And "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter024.homestead.com>

Also See "Spiritual Chat 422" And "Spiritual Chat 440" And "Spiritual Chat 441" And "Spiritual Chat 442" And "Spiritual Chat 443", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat440.homestead.com>

Also See "About Spiritual Letters" For A Brief Description of "Some Important Things" Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From April 1989 (“Spiritual Letter 01” To June 2009 (“Spiritual Letter 156”), As 20 Years of Our Sharing By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter156.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com/SpiritualChatsChat01.html>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 18: - Starting To Live As “*The Light*” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “O Muhammad, if man climbs the black rocky mountain of his heart and goes beyond, if he opens the bismin-kāi, the minute morsel of flesh, goes within, climbs beyond, and worships Me with a melting heart, I will send down the divine knowledge known as Lailatul-Qadr.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For

“Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “Your Soul”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Light” of Lailatul-Qadr For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To

The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", And Now "Song

04", Called, "The Prayer To Make You One", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 242". http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 07-13-15" Under "Page 23". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

71. July 12th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 239](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 15: - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[The Understanding](#)” For “[Your Soul](#)” - Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become [Truly Successful](#) In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God [Has Now Given To You](#), And Now [Given To All of My Children](#), Without Exception, To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, [Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, In Truth As Now “[The Understanding](#)” For “[The Life](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

“In the times [when Allāh](#) was man’s [only](#) wealth [what did](#) he have?”

“He had [Allāh’s qualities](#).

He had [Allāh’s actions](#).

He had [Allāh’s love](#).

He had [Allāh’s peace](#).

He had [Allāh’s Laws](#) and [wilāyāt](#), powers.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

*“In the times **when Allāh** was man’s **only** wealth **what did** he have?*

*“He had **Allāh’s qualities.***

*He had **Allāh’s actions.***

*He had **Allāh’s love.***

*He had **Allāh’s peace.***

*He had **Allāh’s Laws** and **wilāyāt**, powers.*

*“He had Allāh’s **ninety-nine** wilāyāt.*

*He had God’s **qualities**, actions **and** conduct.*

*“He **was able** to reveal **God’s qualities** through **his** conduct.*

*He **had habits** of patience, **sabūr**, shukūr, **tawakkul** and al-hamdu lillāh.*

“In those times, man killed no life.

“He lived in a state of equality with all the children of Adam(AS).

“Insān regarded all of them as equals.

“He lived with sabūr (Inner Patience/Forebearance).

“Men of those times lived in that state.

“That time is gone (Because It Was Not Understood)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Suratur- Rahmah: The Form of Compassion”, page 89. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=299>

Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For

More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.
<http://eligiblevirginprayer.homestead.com>

Also See Number 31 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. **<http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>**

Also See “Spiritual Letter 25”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 25th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Called “The True Child of Bawa Is Not Us, But Is Within Us”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
<http://spiritualletter025.homestead.com>

Also See “Spiritual Chat 422”, A Beautiful Love Chat On April 13th, 2007, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. **<http://spiritualchat422.homestead.com>**

Called,

"Understanding "The Sound of God" Within God Within You, The Sound of "The One Becoming The Three" And of "The Three Becoming The One", Three Times In Your Lifetime, All of Which In Truth, Are "The Three Manifestations" of "Your Oneness", Of Your Oneness With God Within You, Of Your Oneness With True Man Within God Within You, And Now If You Like, Of Your Oneness With The Children of God Within True Man Within God Within You.

"All of Which Is "How You Transcend" Your "Current Manifestation", If You Like, Which Is "Your Oneness With" Everything That God Has Discarded, Which Is Your Current Partnership With Satan Within You, As Your Current Life of "Separation And Differences" On The Illusory Outside of You".

Also See "Spiritual Letter 24" And "Spiritual Letter 23" And "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter024.homestead.com>

Also See "Spiritual Chat 440" And "Spiritual Chat 441" And "Spiritual Chat 442" And "Spiritual Chat 443", For More On "These

Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat440.homestead.com>

Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, **Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”**, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, **Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”**, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), if you like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), From [January 02, 2002](#), To [August 07, 2008](#) (As [6 Years of Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat443.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

---- (Bawa. That Is,

--- [Wisdom Points 15](#) : - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[The Understanding](#)” For “[Your Soul](#)” - [Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In](#)

Truth As Now “The Understanding” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- *“In the times when Allāh was man’s only wealth what did he have?”*

--- *“He had Allāh’s qualities.*

--- *He had Allāh’s actions.*

--- *He had Allāh’s love.*

--- *He had Allāh’s peace.*

--- *He had Allāh’s Laws and wilāyāt, powers.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

---(Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “That Age” Has Now Returned To Man, That Is, “That Age” Has Now Returned To You, And Has Now Returned To All of My Children, Without

Exception, if you like, Because Now It Is Truly Understood, So It Will Never Leave You Again, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

---(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. All You Have “To Do Now” Is To Truly “Pick It Up”, As Now “Your True Birth Right”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Never Ever Look Back, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And Never Ever Look Back, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “His Divine Feet”, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is,** **And Then, And Only Then, Within** “His Divine Heart”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,** And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God **Has Now Prepared For You,** And **Has Now Prepared For All** of My Children, Without **Exception,** if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure) <http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To

The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer", That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now

"Song 03", Called, "**The Prayer To Make You Pure**", And Now **"Song 04"**, Called, "**The Prayer To Make You One**", of "**The Song Version**" of "**Our True Story**", As Well As The "**Expanded Introduction**" To Our New Web Site Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if you like, For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "**The 200 Years**" of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "**This Truth**" As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The**

World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 239". http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 07-12-15" Under "Page 22". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 240" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 16: - Starting To Live As "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly "Make It So", Which In Truth Is Now "You Joining In Partnership" With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In

Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true imān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has

Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

“Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true imān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

“Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security.

“He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God as harām, forbidden, or evil.

“Only that which exists within those divine qualities is halāl, permissible, or good.

“These attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur’an.

“These divine attributes are the law within the heart of one who has true imān and is truly Islām.

“The capture of other lives and attacks against other countries are not the law.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 182. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=26>

Also See “A Complete On-line Version” of “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Also See Number 32 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

Also See “Spiritual Letter 25”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 25th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Called

"The True Child of Bawa Is Not Us, But Is Within Us", For More On *"These Wisdom Points"*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter025.homestead.com>

Also See *"Spiritual Chat 422"*, A Beautiful Love Chat On April 13th, 2007, Between *Two of My Children*, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving *Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, and Our Dearest Loving *Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, For More On *"These Wisdom Points"*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat422.homestead.com>

Called,

"Understanding "The Sound of God" Within God Within You, The Sound of "The One Becoming The Three" And of "The Three Becoming The One", Three Times In Your Lifetime, All of Which In Truth, Are "The Three Manifestations" of "Your Oneness", Of Your Oneness With God Within You, Of Your Oneness With True Man Within God Within You, And Now If You Like, Of Your Oneness With The Children of God Within True Man Within God Within You.

"All of Which Is "How You Transcend" Your "Current Manifestation", If You Like, Which Is "Your Oneness With" Everything That God Has Discarded, Which Is Your Current Partnership With Satan Within

You, As Your Current Life of "Separation And Differences" On The Illusory Outside of You".

Also See “Spiritual Letter 24” And “Spiritual Letter 23” And “Spiritual Letter 22” And “Spiritual Letter 21” And “The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”, And “Spiritual Letter 20”, And “Spiritual Letter 19”, And “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”, And “The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter023.homestead.com>

Also See “Spiritual Chat 440” And “Spiritual Chat 441” And “Spiritual Chat 442” And “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat441.homestead.com>

Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

- 1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.**
- 2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.**
- 3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.**
- 4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.**

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (As [20 Years of Our Sharing](#)) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (As [12 Years of Our Sharing](#)) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children](#), [From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008](#) (As [6 Years of Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, [From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com/SpiritualChatsChat01.html>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 16: - Starting To Live As “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true imān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

--- “Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others; he will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others; al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others; and tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security.

--- (Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”, And “Give You Your True State” (“The One True Human Being”), Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You One*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True State”, That Is, of “The One True Human Being”,) Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Gaining You Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, **First For** [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if **You** like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving** [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God To “His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom](#)

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", And Now "[Song 04](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You One](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of [Man Living In "The World"](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of [Man Living In "The World"](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, [If You Now Accept "This Truth"](#) As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", And "[The Downloads](#)" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "[Daily Facebook Comment 240](#)". http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On "[The Downloads](#)" Link Below, And Then Click There On "[For 07-12-15](#)" Under "[Page 22](#)". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

70. July 11th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 237](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 13: - “[The One True Shaikh](#)” For “[Your Life](#)” As Now “[The One True Wife](#)” For “[Your Soul](#)” - Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become [Truly Successful](#) In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God [Has Now Given To You](#), And Now [Given To All of My Children](#), Without Exception, To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, [Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, In Truth As Now “[The One True Shaikh/Wife](#)” For “[The Life](#)” of “[Your Soul](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “It is [to the extent](#) that a man [cherishes his wife](#) (His [One True Shaikh](#)) that there is [exaltedness](#) in the home (Heart), [that there is love](#) in the home (Heart), [that there is light](#) in the home (Heart), [that there is light](#) in their lives, [that there is excellence](#) in their lives, [that there is happiness](#) in their lives, [that there is peace](#) in their lives.

--- “A man must know the state of his wife’s (Shaikh’s) mind and act in the manner that a man should act.

(Bawa. That is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “The exaltedness of our lives depends on the way in which we treat our wives.

--- “Our exaltedness, our peace, and our tranquility depend on how we treat our wives.

--- “It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife that there is exaltedness in the home, that there is love in the home, that there is light in the home, that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives.

--- “A man **must know** the state of **his wife’s mind** and **act** in the manner **that a man** should act.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, “**Marriage**”, pages 6 and 7. <http://www.bmf.org/m/wisdom/marriage.html>

Also See **Spiritual Prayer 01**, Called “**The Father’s Prayer**” of **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And **Spiritual Prayer 02**, Called “**The 5 Kalimah’s**” of **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And **Spiritual Prayer 03** of **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Called “**Invocation To The Guru**”, And **Spiritual Prayer 04** of **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Called “**Invocation To God**”, And **Spiritual Prayer 05**, Called “**The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin**” Or “**The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**”, For **More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>

Also See Number **31** In “**List 02**”, In “**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations**”, As Well As “**A Summary**” For “**List 02**” And “**An Expanded Summary**” For “**List 02**”, For **More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationsexsuml002.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 24”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 23rd, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Called [“Stop Talking About Being Good, & Instead Become Good”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter024.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 440”](#), A Beautiful Love Chat On August 2nd, 2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat440.homestead.com>

Called,

[“Doing Business With God/Bawa, By You Starting To “Join In Partnership with God/Bawa”, First on the “outside” of you, and then “within you”, As this child has Now learned to do, And As all of My Children can Now learn to do, if you like, Rather Than Doing Business With “The Satan”, By You Continuing To “Work For Wages To Get Into Heaven”, As all of My Children Are Now Mistakenly Doing, But to your peril, and that is for sure”](#)

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 23”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#) And [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter023.homestead.com>

Also See [“Spiritual Chat 441”](#), And [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#) And [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat441.homestead.com>

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of Our Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com/SpiritualChatsChat01.html>

[Comments Added To Post:](#)

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Points 13:** - “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life” As Now “The One True Wife” For “Your Soul” - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, In Truth As Now “The One True Shaikh/Wife” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- *“It is to the extent that a man cherishes his wife (His One True Shaikh) that there is exaltedness in the home (Heart), that there is love in the home (Heart), that there is light in the home (Heart), that there is light in their lives, that there is excellence in their lives, that there is happiness in their lives, that there is peace in their lives.*

--- *“A man must know the state of his wife’s (Shaikh’s) mind and act in the manner that a man should act.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. For My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The One True Shaikh” For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The One True Wife” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, In Truth As Now “The One True Shaikh/Wife” For “The Life” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That

Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) <http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 237”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-11-15” Under “Page 22”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 238” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 14: - Getting Married To Your True Wife (Your True Shaikh) - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now “You Joining In Partnership” With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” Now At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “You must not crush the heart of the woman (The Shaikh) in your life.

--- “You must not crush it or squeeze it.

--- “We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care.

--- “It is only then that it will benefit you.

--- “The heart of a woman (A True Shaikh) is very delicate and tender.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only
“Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Which In Truth Is
Now “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And Accept
You Into “His Flower Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By
Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His
Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.
Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Purified Heart/Mind”,
And “Give You Your True Wife” (Your True Shaikh), Gaining You
Access To “God’s Flower Garden”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And
“You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That
“God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now
“Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure.
Amen.

(Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of
“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These
Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

Bawa Quotation:

- “The heart of a woman is similar to a flower.
- “It can very quickly develop a beautiful, loving fragrance.
- “If we carefully pick it and carefully take in the fragrance, it will give us the perfume.
- “But if we pluck it impatiently and crush it in our hands, it will give us the smell of a crushed flower.
- “It will not give us the original fragrance.
- “You must not crush the heart of the woman in your life.
- “You must not crush it or squeeze it.
- “We must touch it with care, pick it with care, and smell the fragrance with care.
- “It is only then that it will benefit you.
- “The heart of a woman is very delicate and tender.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, “[Marriage](http://www.bmf.org/m/wisdom/marriage.html)”, page 7. <http://www.bmf.org/m/wisdom/marriage.html>

Also See Number **32** In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/m/wisdom/marriage.html>

Also See “[Spiritual Letter 24](#)”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 23rd, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Called “[Stop Talking About Being Good, & Instead Become Good](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter024.homestead.com>

Also See “[Spiritual Chat 440](#)”, A Beautiful Love Chat On August 2nd, 2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom](#)”

Points", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat440.homestead.com>

Called,

*"Doing **Business With** God/Bawa, **By You Starting** To "Join In **Partnership with** God/Bawa", **First on** the "outside" of you, **and then** "within you", **As this child** has **Now learned** to do, And **As all of My Children** can **Now learn** to do, if **you** like, Rather Than **Doing Business With** "The Satan", **By You Continuing** To "Work **For Wages** To Get **Into** Heaven", **As all of My Children** Are Now **Mistakenly Doing**, But to **your peril**, and that is for sure"*

Also See "[Spiritual Letter 23](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 22](#)" And "[Spiritual Letter 21](#)" And "[The 4 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 09](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 20](#)", And "[Spiritual Letter 19](#)", And "[The 2 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 18](#)", And "[The 4 Page](#)" Expanded Version of "[Spiritual Letter 17](#)", **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter022.homestead.com>

Also See "[Spiritual Chat 441](#)", And "[Spiritual Chat 442](#)" And "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat442.homestead.com>

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of [Our Sharing](#)) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of [Our Sharing](#)) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), if you like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 443 On-line “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), From [January 02](#), 2002, To [August 07](#), 2008 (As [6 Years of Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat443.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 14: - [Getting Married To Your True Wife](#) (Your True Shaikh) - [Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”](#), And What God [Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children](#), Without Exception, [To Truly “Make It So”](#), Which In Truth Is Now “[You Joining In Partnership](#)” With, That Is, As Now “[One With](#)”, That Is, As Now “[Two Lives Now Living As One Life](#)”, First On “[The Outside](#)” Now At “[His Divine Feet](#)”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “[His Divine Heart](#)”, With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well](#)”

Pleased", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- "You **must not** crush **the heart of the woman** (The Shaikh) in your life.

--- "You **must not** crush it **or** squeeze it.

--- "We **must touch it** with care, **pick it** with care, **and smell** the **fragrance** with care.

--- "It is **only then** that **it will** benefit you.

--- "The **heart** of a woman (A True Shaikh) **is very delicate** and tender.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only "Give You Your True Wife"** (Your True Shaikh), **Which In Truth Is Now "Your Purified Heart/Mind"**, **Within God Within You, And Accept You Into "His Flower Garden"**, **When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ra.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, **Into "His Purified Heart/Mind"**, **Within God Within You,** and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And He Will Only Accept You Into "His Purified Heart/Mind"**, **And "Give You Your True Wife"** (Your True Shaikh), **Gaining You Access To "God's Flower Garden"**, **If "You Can Be Cured"**, **And**

“You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That
“God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now
“Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. See “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of
“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, For More On These
Wisdom Points, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. For My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You must not
crush the heart of The Shaikh in your life”, Which In Truth Is “Your
One True Wife” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen .

--- (Bawa. That Is, “You must not crush the heart of The Shaikh in
your life”, Which In Truth Is “The Heart” of “The One True Shaikh”
in “Your Life”, That Is, Which In Truth Is “The Heart” of “The One
True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is
Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen .

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Us, Until 2086, That Is, Until “The End” of “This World”, That Is, Until The Beginning of “Your Next World”, That Is, As Now “The One True Wife” of “Your Soul” In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen .

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen .

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of [Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), That Is, [First For “The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure. <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>

--- (Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [Physically Leaving “The World”](#), [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Note: [Again See “Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of [Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest](#)

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “*The Initial Version*” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*”, And “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, And Now “*Song 04*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You One*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, As Well As The “*Expanded Introduction*” To Our New Web Site Called “*Bawa-Plus*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “*Your Current Version*” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “*The 200 Years*” of “*Your Final Age*” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65)" **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", **And** "[The Downloads](#)" **Option To Access A Complete Copy of** "[Daily Facebook Comment 238](#)". http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- **To Access Click Here On** "[The Downloads](#)" **Link Below, And Then Click There On** "[For 07-11-15](#)" **Under** "[Page 22](#)". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

69. July 10th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 235](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 11: - Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become Truly Successful In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “He can [change](#) what [you have](#) and give you [his qualities](#), actions, [conduct](#), patience, [tolerance](#), wisdom, [and](#) [imān](#).

--- “When [that air](#) wafts over you, [you will](#) attain wellness.

--- “Health [and happiness](#) will dawn, [fragrance](#) will emerge, [and beauty](#) and [good qualities](#) will blossom.

--- “You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

--- “You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh.

--- “Why?

--- “Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

--- “Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith.

--- “He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

--- “When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

--- “Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

--- “You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

--- “You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, “[The Fast of Ramadan: The Inner Heart Blossoms](http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=284)”, page 174. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=284>

--- Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “[The Father’s Prayer](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “[The 5 Kalimah’s](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To God](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)” Or “[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)”, For

More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualprayer002.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 31 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationsexsuml002.homestead.com>

--- Also See “[Spiritual Letter 23](#)”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 20th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, *Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, Called “[The Three Sons of Abraham](#)” (peace be upon Him), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter023.homestead.com>

--- Also See “[Spiritual Chat 441](#)”, A Beautiful Love Chat On August 5th, 2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, *Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat441.homestead.com>

--- Called,

--- "Understand What "The Satan" Gave You, And What Bawa Is "Just Waiting" To Give You, As Well As What "God" Gave You, And What "Your Parents" Gave You, Before You Set Out On Your Journey, Because It Is Your "Faith In God", Not Your Effort For Effort's Sake, Or Your "Faith In Your Effort", That Will Truly Determine The Measure Of Your Success On The Path To God", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See "Spiritual Letter 22" And "Spiritual Letter 21" And "The 4 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 09", And "Spiritual Letter 20", And "Spiritual Letter 19", And "The 2 Page" Version of "Spiritual Letter 18", And "The 4 Page" Expanded Version of "Spiritual Letter 17", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter022.homestead.com>

--- Also See "Spiritual Chat 442" Called "Understanding the Journey of the Mind, Which Is From Ruling Over "you", As the 9 Openings of Your Elemental Body, To Being Ruled Over by "You" As Jesus" (A.S.) Liberated From His Cross", And "Spiritual Chat 443" Called "Answering The Question "Who Am I" Is Answering the Question "Who Is God", Because In Truth They Are "The Same Question", Because In Truth, We Are One, If You Like", and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat442.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [156 On-line](#) [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (As [20 Years](#) of [Our Sharing](#)) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11](#) [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), [Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (As [12 Years](#) of [Our Sharing](#)) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

--- Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), if you like, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 443 On-line “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), From [January 02](#), 2002, To [August 07](#), 2008 (As [6 Years](#) of [Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Points 11: - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- “He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

--- “When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

--- “Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

--- “You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

--- “You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Are Now With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, He Is Now “Your Shaikh”, Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living With You In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, He Is Now “Your Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living With You In “The World”, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Who Can Now Truly Help You Move Forward In “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “God’s Final Gift” To My Children, if you like, For Both “This World”, That Is, Until 2086, And For “Your Next World”, After 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And As “Such” He Is Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly

--- 01. “Take *your air* and *transform it* through *wisdom*, *love*, and *resolute faith*.”

--- 02. “*Change what you have* and *give you his qualities*, *actions*, *conduct*, *patience*, *tolerance*, *wisdom*, and *imān*.”

--- (Bawa. For In Truth If You Now Truly Accept Him As Now “Such”, And If You Now Start To Truly Join In Partnership With Him As Now “Such”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, Then

--- “When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

--- “Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

--- “You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

--- “You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
<http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For “The First Half”** of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of [Islam](#) [And of Christianity](#) [As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, [In Whom](#) **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, And Now “Song 04”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You One”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65)" **For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 235".** http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- **To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 07-10-15" Under "Page 22".** <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 236" In Our New "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 12: - Getting Your True Birth Right - Understanding "What You Must Now Do" To Become Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To

All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him.

--- “This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only “Give You All of This”, And Accept You Into “His Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, And “Give You All of This”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “The **wisdom** and **the knowledge** that God gave **were brought** to correct our life — **to make** our life right, **to make it** tranquil, **to develop** peace and tranquility, **for us to live** in peace, **to know** God, **to worship** Him, **and through worship** to reach Him.

--- “This **is what** He gave us, **and this** is what **the prophets** brought.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, “**Bawa Asks Bawa Muhaiyaddeen**”, Volume 1, page 72. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=353>

--- **Also See** Number 32 In “**List 02**”, In “**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations**”, **As Well As** “**A Summary**” For “**List 02**” And “**An Expanded Summary**” For “**List 02**”, **For More On** “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationssummary002.homestead.com>

--- **Also See** “**Spiritual Letter 23**”, Another **Beautiful Love Letter To My Children**, **Written On July 20th**, 2002, **And To Our Dearest Loving Daughter**, And Your **Dearest Loving Sister**, **Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Called “**The Three Sons of Abraham**” (peace be upon

Him), For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter023.homestead.com>

--- Also See “Spiritual Chat 441”, A Beautiful Love Chat On August 5th, 2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Ummul Khair Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat441.homestead.com>

--- Called,

“Understand What “The Satan” Gave You, And What Bawa Is “Just Waiting” To Give You, As Well As What “God” Gave You, And What “Your Parents” Gave You, Before You Set Out On Your Journey, Because It Is Your “Faith In God”, Not Your Effort For Effort's Sake, Or Your “Faith In Your Effort”, That Will Truly Determine The Measure Of Your Success On The Path To God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See “Spiritual Letter 22” And “Spiritual Letter 21” And “The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”, And “Spiritual Letter 20”, And “Spiritual Letter 19”, And “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”, And “The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter

17”, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter021.homestead.com>

--- Also See **“Spiritual Chat 442” Called “*Understanding the Journey of the Mind, Which Is From Ruling Over "you", As the 9 Openings of Your Elemental Body, To Being Ruled Over by "You" As Jesus*” (A.S.) Liberated From His Cross**, And **“Spiritual Chat 443” Called “*Answering The Question "Who Am I" Is Answering the Question "Who Is God", Because In Truth They Are “The Same Question”, Because In Truth, We Are One, If You Like*”**, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualchat443.homestead.com>Amen.

--- Also See **“About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”** Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- Also See **“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See **“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009** (As

20 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

--- Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com/SpiritualChatsChat01.html>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 12: - Getting Your True Birth Right - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “The wisdom and the knowledge that God gave were brought to correct our life — to make our life right, to make it tranquil, to develop peace and tranquility, for us to live in peace, to know God, to worship Him, and through worship to reach Him.

--- “This is what He gave us, and this is what the prophets brought.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Truly “Give You All of This”, That Is, Only Give You “Your True Birth Right”, And Accept You Into “His Garden”, When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, And “Give You All of This”, That Is, And Give You “Your True Birth Right”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God

Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Birth Right” From God Now Exclusively Exists Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That

Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), And Now [“Song 04”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You One”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) <http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/Our-True-Story-Song--Song-04.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](tel:1-267-240-1355)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 236”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-10-15” Under “Page 22”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

68. July 7th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 233](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 09: - Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become [Truly Successful](#) In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God Has [Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children](#), Without Exception, To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, [Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving [Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “[My very precious children, we must dissect every thought we think, every wise thing we learn, every realization we receive, all the feelings we become aware of, all the clarity we experience, all the prayers we pray, all the scenes we look at, all the dreams we dream, and our conduct by day and by night.](#)”

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “My very precious children, we must dissect every thought we think, every wise thing we learn, every realization we receive, all the feelings we become aware of, all the clarity we experience, all the prayers we pray, all the scenes we look at, all the dreams we dream, and our conduct by day and by night.

--- “We must dissect all this, look at it, and understand.

--- “Then from all this we must extract love, truth, justice, integrity, honesty, and the laws of righteousness.

--- “We must discover these truths within that love and conduct our lives accordingly.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, “A Book of God’s Love”, page 174. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=15>

--- Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called "[*The Father's Prayer*](#)" of [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called "[*The 5 Kalimah's*](#)" of [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called "[Invocation To God](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called "[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)" Or "[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. <http://eligiblevirginprayer.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 31 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationsexsuml002.homestead.com>

--- Also See "[Spiritual Letter 22](#)", Another Beautiful [Love Letter To My Children](#), Written On [July 19th](#), 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [AKA [Curtis Wahlgren](#)], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", Called "[What is Our Duty To Each Other](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter022.homestead.com>

--- Also See "[Spiritual Chat 442](#)", A Beautiful [Love Chat On August](#), 2002, Between [Two of My Children](#), That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving [Daughter](#), And Your Dearest Loving Sister, [Muhaiyaddeen](#)

Ummul Khair (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat442.homestead.com>

--- Also See “[Spiritual Letter 21](#)” And “[The 4 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 09](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 19](#)”, And “[The 2 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 18](#)”, And “[The 4 Page](#)” Expanded Version of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter021.homestead.com>

--- Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A Brief Description of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The Purpose For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of Our Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 443 On-line [“Spiritual Chats”](#) With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From [“Spiritual Chat 01”](#) To [“Spiritual Chat 443”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To [“The Life and Teaching”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#): <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaideen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 09: - Understanding “[What You Must Now Do](#)” To Become Truly Successful In “[Your Lifetime](#)”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “[Make It So](#)”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaideen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “[My very precious children](#), [we must dissect every thought we think](#), [every wise thing we learn](#), [every realization we receive](#), [all the feelings we become aware of](#), [all the clarity we experience](#), [all the prayers we pray](#), [all the scenes we look at](#), [all the dreams we dream](#), [and our conduct by day and by night](#).”

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **Without The Direct Help** of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Neither You, Or Any of My Children**, Without Exception, **Will Become Truly Successful** In “**Your Lifetime**”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **Without His Direct Help** In “**Your Life**” **Neither You, Or Any of My Children**, Without Exception, **Will Become Truly Successful** In “**Your Lifetime**”, **Because He Is Now “The Final Help” of God For “Your Life”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) <http://www.our-true-story.com>

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: **“The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaideen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of ***“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”***, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, ***“The Prayer To Make You Pure”***, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 233”*. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- *To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-07-15” Under “Page 22”*. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 234” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 10: - LIVE IN HIS GARDEN - Understanding “What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “You have to see it for yourself.

--- “You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice.

--- “There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere.

--- “You can know it only if you go there.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You Into “His Garden” When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

--- *“My love you, jeweled lights of my eyes, my children and grandchildren.*

--- *“Try to see Him.*

--- *“Try to know the bliss.*

--- *“Try to attain that peace and live in His garden.*

--- “With the wisdom that I have, I cannot begin to fully describe its splendor to you.

--- “No one can describe it.

--- “You have to see it for yourself.

--- “You have to see His palace, His kingdom, His gardens and all the paths of His justice.

--- “There is no comparison, no equal to that anywhere.

--- “You can know it only if you go there.

--- “Then one day, when you go there, perhaps I will be there too and we will meet again.

--- “Amin. May Allah help us.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, “[Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom](http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=20)”, page 437. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=20>

--- **Also See** Number **31** In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An](#)

[Expanded Summary](#)” For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationsexsuml002.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“Spiritual Letter 22”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 19th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Muhammad Sulaiman Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* [AKA Curtis Wahlgren], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), Called [“What is Our Duty To Each Other”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter022.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“Spiritual Chat 442”](#), A Beautiful Love Chat On August, 2002, Between Two of My Children, That Is, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, *Muhaiyaddeen Ummul Khair (Ral.)* [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat442.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“Spiritual Letter 21”](#) And [“The 4 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 09”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 20”](#), And [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), And [“The 2 Page”](#) Version of [“Spiritual Letter 18”](#), And [“The 4 Page”](#) Expanded Version of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), For More On

“These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
<http://spiritualletter021.homestead.com>

--- Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like, <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

--- Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “The Life and Teaching” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”: <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 10: - **LIVE IN HIS GARDEN** - Understanding **“What You Must Now Do” To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Make It So”, Which Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- “You **have to** see it **for** yourself.

--- “You have **to see** His palace, **His kingdom**, His gardens **and all the paths** of His justice.

--- “There **is no** comparison, **no equal** to **that** anywhere.

--- “You **can know it** only **if you** go there.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You Into “His Garden” When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “His Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- (Bawa. **And He Will Only Accept You Into “His Heart”, If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has**

Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Miss “This Final Opportunity” To “Get It Right”, First On “Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then Within You, Then What Is “God To Do” But In “The End” To Give You Exactly “What You Want”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Final Opportunity” To “Get It Right”, First On “Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then Within You, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And

Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom
“*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The
Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now
Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That
Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of
Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True
Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
<http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart”
and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To
The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving
Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The
Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To

2086, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html#anchor_28

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **All Now For "The 200 Years"** of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth"** As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For "The 200 Years"** of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The**

World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To

Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 234”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-07-15” Under “Page 22”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

67. July 6th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 231](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 07: - Understanding “[Your True Teacher](#)”, That Is, Understanding “[Your True Gnana Guru](#)”, That Is, Understanding “[The One True Human Being](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “[The World](#)” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Version](#)” of “[Islam](#)” And of “[Christianity](#)”, And of All of “[The Religions](#)” of “[The World](#)”, But As Now “[One](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “Your guru, [your teacher](#), is not here [just for you](#).

--- “You do [have a teacher](#) who will [take you safely](#) to a good place, [but he is not](#) an ordinary guru, [an ordinary](#) teacher, [he is](#) a very [precious](#) teacher.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you.

--- “You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher.

--- “He might be here for a little more time in this world, however when he leaves, if more children come through your effort, please teach them what I have taught you.

--- “My children, you must accept the children who come, make the guru responsible for them and act appropriately.

--- “This is what I ask of you.

--- “It may be that the guru you have is very good, it may be that the teacher you have is the only true teacher in the world.

--- “You may not be able to see that teacher now, but once you surrender all responsibility to him, when you look you will understand who that teacher is.

--- “To see the guru who is not looking for any profit from you, who is only carrying out God’s commands, you need firm faith and certitude.

--- “He will not spend his time expecting to receive your food, your favors or what you have gathered.

--- “He is neither worldly nor learned, and therefore my children, every word that comes from him is a sound coming from somewhere and someone else.

--- “From time to time he will speak spontaneously using these sounds, but he will not say anything without God’s permission and His command.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=22)”, page 174. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=22>

--- Also See [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Link To [“The Life and Teaching”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#): <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#): <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called [“The Father’s Prayer”](#) of [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called [“The 5 Kalimah’s”](#) of [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Called [“Invocation To God”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called [“The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”](#) Or [“The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 31 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom](#)

Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationsexsuml002.homestead.com>

--- Also See “Spiritual Letter 21”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On August 7th, 2008, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma’e/ Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter021.homestead.com>

--- Also See “Spiritual Chat 443”, A Beautiful Love Chat On July 29th, 2002, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Muhaiyaddeen Ummul Khair (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat443.homestead.com>

--- Also See “The 4 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 09”, And “Spiritual Letter 20”, And “Spiritual Letter 19”, And “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”, And “The 4 Page” Expanded Version of “Spiritual Letter 17”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter009.homestead.com/Index.html>

--- Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A [Brief Description](#) of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- (Note: [Link To “About Spiritual Letters”](#): <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>)

--- Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, [Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (As [20 Years](#) of [Our Sharing](#)) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, [Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (As [12 Years](#) of [Our Sharing](#)) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

--- Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 443 On-line “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With [My Children](#), From [January 02](#), 2002, To [August 07](#), 2008 (As [6 Years](#) of [Our Chatting On-line](#)), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 07: - Understanding “[Your True Teacher](#)”, That Is, Understanding “[Your True Gnana Guru](#)”, That Is, Understanding “[The One True Human Being](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [Who Is Still Living In](#) “[The World](#)” With You, That God Has Now [Given To You](#), And Now [Given To All](#) of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), if [you](#) like, As Now “[The Final Unveiled Version](#)” of “[Islam](#)” And of “[Christianity](#)”, And of All of “[The Religions](#)” of “[The World](#)”, But As Now “[One](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “Your guru, your teacher, is not here just for you.

--- “You do have a teacher who will take you safely to a good place, but he is not an ordinary guru, an ordinary teacher, he is a very precious teacher.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. For My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Teacher”, That Is, In Truth “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Unveiled Version” of “Islam” And of “Christianity”, And of All of “The Religions” of “The World”, But As Now “One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
<http://www.our-true-story.com/#top/>

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html#anchor_28

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65)" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "[Daily Facebook Comment 231](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65)". http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 07-06-15" Under "[Page 22](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html)". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "[Daily Facebook Comments 232](#)" In Our New "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 08: - Understanding "*The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings As In Truth Now the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth*", For In Truth,

--- "*Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.*"

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru— what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom.

--- “You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings.

--- “The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth.

--- “Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 173. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=22>

--- Also See “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Link To “[The Life and Teaching](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”: <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “[The Father’s Prayer](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “[The 5 Kalimah’s](#)” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “[Invocation](#)

[To God](#)", And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called "[The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin](#)" Or "[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 31 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationsexsuml002.homestead.com>

--- Also See "[Spiritual Letter 21](#)", Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On August 7th, 2008, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Asma'el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter021.homestead.com>

--- Also See "[Spiritual Chat 443](#)", A Beautiful Love Chat On July 29th, 2002, Between Our Dearest Loving Daughter, And Your Dearest Loving Sister, Muhaiyaddeen Ummul Khair (Ral.) [AKA Rumi Smith], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", and Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Louie Beutler], In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchat443.homestead.com>

--- Also See “[The 4 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 09](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 20](#)”, And “[Spiritual Letter 19](#)”, And “[The 2 Page](#)” Version of “[Spiritual Letter 18](#)”, And “[The 4 Page](#)” Expanded Version of “[Spiritual Letter 17](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter009.homestead.com/Index.html>

--- Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A [Brief Description](#) of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- (Note: Link To “[About Spiritual Letters](#)”: <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>)

--- Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line](#) “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From [April 1989](#) To [June 2009](#) (As [20 Years](#) of [Our Sharing](#)) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 11 “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Our Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

--- Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 443 On-line “[Spiritual Chats](#)” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Our Chatting On-line), That Is, From “[Spiritual Chat 01](#)” To “[Spiritual Chat 443](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 08: - Understanding “*The [true wisdom](#) of the guru, [the true words](#) of the guru and his [true blessings](#) As In Truth*”

Now the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth”, For In Truth,

--- “Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God Will Now Only Accept You When You Have Been Accepted By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And He Will Only Accept You If “You Can Be Cured”, And “You Can Only Be Cured” If You No Longer Want Anything That “God Has Discarded”, And What “God Has Discarded” Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Now “Your Truth” Hidden Within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The

Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “This Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, That Is, First As “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [Physically Leaving “The World”](#), [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam [And of Christianity As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Note: [Again See “Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. [For Example](#), See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom](#)

[Message 280](#)”, And Now As ["Song 01"](#), And ["Song 02"](#) And Now ["Song 03"](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now ["Your Current Version"](#) of ["God's Song"](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, [If You Now Accept “This Truth”](#) As Now [“Your Truth”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second](#)

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 232".

--- To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 07-06-15" Under "Page 22". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

66. July 5th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 229](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 05: - Understanding “[The Current Truth](#)” of “[Your Current Life](#)” Which In Truth Is Now Death, That Is, “[A Temporary Death](#)” Just Waiting For “[A Permanent Death](#)”, Not “[Life At All](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “[Now you have life, but death will follow.](#)”

--- “[However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death.](#)”

--- “[If truth is within you, there will be no death.](#)”

Bawa Quotation:

--- “[Now you have life, but death will follow.](#)”

--- “However, if you have wisdom, you can transcend death.

--- “If truth is within you, there will be no death.

--- “There is no point in just having life. That is not enough.

--- “You need the Nür, the Light of wisdom.

--- “Only then can you benefit and grow.

--- “Then there will be no death.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom”, Volume One, page 200. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idProduct=42>

--- Also See **Spiritual Prayer 01**, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 02**, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 03** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And **Spiritual Prayer 04** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And **Spiritual Prayer 05**, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible

Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Note: Link To “Spiritual Prayer 01”: <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “Spiritual Prayer 02”: <http://spiritualprayer002.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “Spiritual Prayer 03”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “Spiritual Prayer 04”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvallah.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “Spiritual Prayer 05”: <http://eligiblevirginprayer.homestead.com>

-- Also See Number 31 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See “A Partial Copy” of “Spiritual Letter 20”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 1st, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Mr. M. Stanton Evans, a writer of books, if you like, Called “The Three Sons of Abraham (peace be upon

Him)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter020.homestead.com>

--- Also See "[A 4 Page](#)" Version" of "[Spiritual Letter 09](#)" For an earlier version of this letter, that was not sent, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter009.homestead.com/Index.html>

--- Also See "[About Spiritual Letters](#)" For A Brief Description of "Some Important Things" Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- (Note: Link To "About Spiritual Letters": <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

--- Also See "[A List](#)" And "[A Link](#)" To 156 On-line "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (As 20 Years of Sharing On-line) By "This Child", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See "[A List](#)" And "[A Link](#)" To 11 "Early Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (As 12 Years of Sharing On-line) By "This Child", For More On

“These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.
<http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

--- Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 05: - Understanding “The Current Truth” of “Your Current Life” Which In Truth Is Now Death, That Is, “A Temporary Death” Just Waiting For “A Permanent Death”, Not “Life At All”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- *“Now **you have** life, **but death** will follow.*

--- *“However, **if you** have wisdom, **you can** transcend death.*

--- *“If truth **is within** you, **there will be** no death.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*Your Current True Life*” Which God Is Just Waiting For You, *And Just Waiting For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, *To Now “Pick Up”*, *And To Now “Claim”* As Now “*Your True Wealth*” In “*The World*” Is Now “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, *And Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "[The Downloads](#)" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "[Daily Facebook Comment 229](#)".

--- To Access Click Here On "[The Downloads](#)" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 07-05-15" Under "[Page 21](#)". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "[Daily Facebook Comments 230](#)" In Our New "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 06: - Understanding "[The Secret Place](#)" That God Has Now Given To You, By Now Being Completely Done With "[The Not So Secret Place](#)", That Is, With "[The Public Place](#)", That God Has Also Given To You. The Choice Is Now Yours, And You Cannot Have Both, [One Has Gotta Go](#), [Either](#) "[God](#)" [Or](#) "[You](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- "*Study [the secret](#), the [secret](#) place.*

--- ‘Only then can you study yourself.

--- “Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else.

--- “You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “Study the secret, the secret place.

--- ‘Only then can you study yourself.

--- “Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else.

--- “You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery.

--- “When your heart is clear, you will complete your school examination.

--- “You will clear, complete the test of your life.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, "[Bawa Asks Bawa Muhaiyaddeen](#)",
Volume 1, page 12. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=353>

--- **Also See** Number **32** In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", **As Well As** "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationssummary002.homestead.com>

--- **Also See** "[A Partial Copy](#)" of "[Spiritual Letter 20](#)", **Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On July 1st, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Mr. M. Stanton Evans, a writer of books, if you like, Called "The Three Sons of Abraham (peace be upon Him)", For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter020.homestead.com>

--- **Also See** "[A 4 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 09](#)" **For an earlier version of this letter, that was not sent**, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter009.homestead.com/Index.html>

--- **Also See** "[Spiritual Letter 19](#)", And "[The 2 Page](#)" Version of "[Spiritual Letter 18](#)", And "[The 4 Page](#)" Expanded Version of "[Spiritual Letter 17](#)", **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: Link To “[Spiritual Letter 19](http://spiritualletter019.homestead.com)”: <http://spiritualletter019.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “[Spiritual Letter 18](http://spiritualletter018.homestead.com)”: <http://spiritualletter018.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “[Spiritual Letter 17](http://spiritualletter017.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter017ExpandedPage01.html)”: <http://spiritualletter017.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter017ExpandedPage01.html>

--- Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A [Brief Description](#) of “[Some Important Things](#)” Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

(Note: Link To “[About Spiritual Letters](http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html)”: <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

--- Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 443 On-line “Spiritual Chats” With My Children, From January 02, 2002, To August 07, 2008 (As 6 Years of Chatting On-line), That Is, From “Spiritual Chat 01” To “Spiritual Chat 443”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualchats.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 06: - Understanding “The Secret Place” That God Has Now Given To You, By Now Being Completely Done With “The Not So Secret Place”, That Is, With “The Public Place”, That God Has Also Given To You. The Choice Is Now Yours, And You Cannot Have Both, One Has Gotta Go, Either “God” Or “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “Study the secret, the secret place.”

--- ‘Only then can you study yourself.

--- “Until you learn about yourself, you can never learn about anything else.

--- “You are a secret, man is a secret, and God is a mystery.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Secret Place”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Is Now “Your Secret Place” That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Help You Get Rid of “Your Public Place”, That God Has Also Given To You. if you like, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Note: **Link To** “Our True Story”: <http://www.our-true-story.com>

--- (Note: **Link To** “The Question”: <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

--- (Note: **Link To** “The True Answer”: <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaideen (R.I.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To

2086, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Link To** “Life and Teaching” of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*: <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>

--- (Note: **Link To** “The Kalimah Song”: <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>

--- (Note: **Link To** “The Invocation To The Guru”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>

--- (Note: **Link To** “The Invocation To Allah”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvallah.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “**One**”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Link To “[Life and Teaching](http://shaikhmuhaideen.homestead.com)” of *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*: <http://shaikhmuhaideen.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “[Songs](http://www.our-true-story-song.com)” of *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge* (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Note: Link To “[The Initial Version](http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html#anchor_28)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge* (‘Ilm)”: http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html#anchor_28

--- (Note: Link To “[Wisdom Message 280](http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html)”: <http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html>

--- (Note: Link To “[Song 01](http://www.our-true-story-song.com/#anchor_69)”: http://www.our-true-story-song.com/#anchor_69

--- (Note: Link To "[Song 02](http://www.our-true-story-song.com/#anchor_72)": http://www.our-true-story-song.com/#anchor_72)

--- (Note: Link To "[Song 03](http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/#anchor_73)": http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/#anchor_73)

--- (Note: Link To "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)":

--- (Note: Link To "[Expanded Introduction](http://www.bawa-plus.com/index.html#anchor_66)": http://www.bawa-plus.com/index.html#anchor_66)

--- (Note: Link To "[Bawa-Plus](http://www.bawa-plus.com/index.html)": <http://www.bawa-plus.com/index.html>)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second](#)

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 230". http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 07-05-15" Under "Page 21". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

65. July 4th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 227](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 03: - The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find “[A True Human Being](#)” Among “[The Creation](#)” of God, To “[Realize Him](#)” (Become Him) And To “[Understand Him](#)” (Transcend Him), and that is for sure. Amen.? (See “[The Introduction](#)” To The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#) “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”, And “[A Partial On-line Version](#)”)

--- “With *that* wisdom, *we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him.*

--- “This is *the only duty* we have *to perform* now.

--- “If *we can* do this, *it will be* very good.

--- “Then *we will know* peace.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “God is the medicine for our souls and the excellence of our lives.

--- “Whatever may come to us, we must have patience, tolerance, and peacefulness.

--- “We must make those qualities our food and make the essence of those qualities our wisdom.

--- “With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him.

--- “This is the only duty we have to perform now.

--- “If we can do this, it will be very good.

--- “Then we will know peace.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, “[Questions of Life—Answers of Wisdom](#)”, Volume One, page 192. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idProduct=42>

--- Also See [Spiritual Prayer 01](#), Called “*The Father’s Prayer*” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And [Spiritual Prayer 02](#), Called “*The 5 Kalimah’s*” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And [Spiritual Prayer 03](#) of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called “*Invocation To The Guru*”, And [Spiritual Prayer 04](#) of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called “*Invocation To God*”, And [Spiritual Prayer 05](#), Called “*The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin*” Or “*The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*”, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Note: Link To “[Spiritual Prayer 01](#)”: <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “[Spiritual Prayer 02](#)”: <http://spiritualprayer002.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “[Spiritual Prayer 03](#)”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “[Spiritual Prayer 04](#)”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvalah.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “[Spiritual Prayer 05](#)”: <http://eligiblevirginprayer.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 31 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationsexsuml002.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“Spiritual Letter 19”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On May 24th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], if [you](#) like, Called [“The Name of God For This Age is “Bawa”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter019.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

(Note: Link To [“About Spiritual Letters”](#): <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

--- Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line](#) “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, [Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11](#) “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, [Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 03: - [The Most Difficult Thing In Life Is To Find](#) “[A True Human Being](#)” [Among](#) “[The Creation](#)” of God, To “[Realize Him](#)” ([Become Him](#)) And To “[Understand Him](#)” ([Transcend Him](#)), and that is for sure. Amen.? ([See](#) “[The Introduction](#)” To [The](#)

Beautiful Book of Wisdom “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”, And “[A Partial On-line Version](#)”)

--- “With that wisdom, we must find a way to trust Him and meet Him and live with Him.

--- “This is the only duty we have to perform now.

--- “If we can do this, it will be very good.

--- “Then we will know peace.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now “Realize” (Become) And “Understand” (Transcend), Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All* of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, *With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* *Physically Leaving “The World”*, *As Now Again*

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 227”**.

--- **To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-04-15” Under “Page 21”**. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 228” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 04: - What Should You Be Doing, Right Now, Either Living Through “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or Now Living Through “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.

--- “We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.

--- “Our food must be given to others.

--- “Even our own comfort should be sacrificed in order to make others comfortable.

--- “We learn and understand, we give and join in unity with equality, peace, justice, and conscience in order to reach that good state.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, “A Contemporary Sufi Speaks: Mind, Desire, and the Billboards of the World”, A Pamphlet, page 6. (No On-line Source Available - Sorry)

--- Also See Number 32 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See “Spiritual Letter 19”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On May 24th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Rick Hacket], if you like, Called “The Name of God For This Age is "Bawa"”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
<http://spiritualletter019.homestead.com>

--- Also See “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter018.homestead.com>

--- Also See “The 4 Page Expanded Version” of “Spiritual Letter 17”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://>

spiritualletter017.homestead.com/
SpiritualLetter017ExpandedPage01.html

--- Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A [Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- (Note: [Link To “About Spiritual Letters”](#): <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>)

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 04: - What Should You Be Doing, Right Now, Either Living Through “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or Now Living Through “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.

--- *“We must lose ourselves, forget ourselves, and conduct our lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “To lose Yourself, forget Yourself, and conduct Your lives only for the sake of doing duty towards others”, You Must First “Lose Yourself, Forget Yourself, and conduct Your lives only for the sake of doing duty towards “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For

All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. If Not, Then “Everything” That You Are Now Currently Doing, Thinking In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, That You Have Now Somehow “Lost Your Self”, And Somehow “Forgot Yourself”, And Are Now Somehow “Conducting” Your Life Only For The Sake of Others, Is Just “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth “Only God” Can Do “God’s Work”, Not You, And Not Any of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, Now Acting Like You Believe In God, All The While In Truth Still Believing In “The World”, and that if for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Stop All of Your Current Acting Like You Believe In God, All The While In Truth Still Believing In “The World”, and that if for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

---(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure) <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “**That Truth**”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept** “Your Life” As “**His Truth**” For “**His Life**”, Both **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, Both “**Your Life**” Within “**His Life**”, And Now “**His Life**” Within “**Your Life**”, **As Now** “**One**”, That Is, **For What** “Next Begins” **After** “That”, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, ***Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.)***, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **Something To** “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen*** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now** “**One**”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 228”.**

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-04-15” Under “Page 21”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

64. July 3rd, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 225](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 01: - [Man Himself](#) Is Now Pulling “[The Final Destruction](#)” Upon [All](#) of Us?

--- “Therefore, [we can see](#) that the destruction [has arisen](#) because of the wars, [the separations](#), the battles, [the destruction](#), the poverty, [the diseases](#), the eminence [of the privileged](#) as opposed to [the degradation](#) of the poor.

--- “We [can see](#) this.

--- “If we think [with](#) our wisdom, [we can](#) see this.

--- “Thus, [if we did understand](#) some of what [the ambiyā’](#) and [the wise men](#) in ages gone by [have described](#) and some of [the truth](#) that Allāh [has](#) described, [we could see](#) that [more of what](#) has been foretold [can](#) occur.

--- “We have to accept this.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “The truth exists, and the changes have taken place.

--- “Destruction is approaching.

--- “People’s qalbs are changing.

--- “Even though the dunyā is still the same, even though the sun and the moon are still the same, even though Allāh’s compassionate grace, His rahmah, is still the way it always has been, man is not.

--- “Man’s nafs, his mind, his qalb, and his desires are all changing.

--- “Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor.

--- “We can see this.

--- “If we think with our wisdom, we can see this.

--- “Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā’ and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur.

--- “We have to accept this.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, “The Choice”, pages 318-319. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=372>

--- Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Note: Link To “Spiritual Prayer 01”: <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “Spiritual Prayer 02”: <http://spiritualprayer002.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “Spiritual Prayer 03”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “Spiritual Prayer 04”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvallah.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “Spiritual Prayer 05”: <http://eligiblevirginprayer.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 31 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

--- Also See “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On April 20th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Michael Green], if you like, Called “Becoming The Children of God For This Age”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter018.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

- 1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
- 2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
- 3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
- 4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

(Note: Link To [“About Spiritual Letters”](#): <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

--- Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Points 01:** - Man Himself Is Now Pulling “The Final Destruction” Upon All of Us?

--- “Therefore, we can see that the destruction has arisen because of the wars, the separations, the battles, the destruction, the poverty, the diseases, the eminence of the privileged as opposed to the degradation of the poor.

--- “We can see this.

--- “If we think with our wisdom, we can see this.

--- “Thus, if we did understand some of what the ambiyā’ and the wise men in ages gone by have described and some of the truth that Allāh has described, we could see that more of what has been foretold can occur.

--- “We have to accept this.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Come Into “The World” At “This Time” Not To Be Destroyed But Rather To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, To Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, To Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, In Order To Provide “The Final Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Final Presence”** of God **Now Living In “The World”** With You, That Is, **For “The Last Time”**, That Is, **Until 2086**, That Is, **Before The Beginning of “Your Next World”**, That Is, **As Now “The One”** of God **Who Can Now Truly Help You Prevent “The Final Destruction” of “Your Brothers and Sisters”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now**

Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man](#)

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About

A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 225"**.

--- **To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 07-02-15" Under "Page 21"**. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 226" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 02: - What Should You Be Looking Through, Either “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.

--- “When *you look at this body from the outside, it appears* as the world, but when *the inner body* is analyzed *through* wisdom, then that becomes *the process* of understanding *the Creator* who is *the cause* of everything.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “When *you look at this body from the outside, it appears* as the world, but when *the inner body* is analyzed *through* wisdom, then that becomes *the process* of understanding *the Creator* who is *the cause* of everything.

--- “Further, *if you see it* through wisdom, *then the resonance of Allāh, the meanings* of the Qutb (Ral.), *the prophets, the Light of the Nūr Muhammad, the benevolence of hayāt, life, and the ray* of Allāh *can be* understood.

--- “We can then see Allāh, His kingdom, His benevolence, His grace,
the hereafter, and the entire universes.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, “God, His Prophets and His Children”,
page 83–84. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=30>

--- Also See Number 32 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationssummary002.homestead.com>

--- Also See “The 2 Page” Version of “Spiritual Letter 18”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On April 20th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Muhammad Abdul Qadir Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) [AKA Michael Green], if you like, Called “Becoming The Children of God For This Age”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter018.homestead.com>

--- Also See “The 4 Page Expanded Version” of “Spiritual Letter 17”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://>

[spiritualletter017.homestead.com/
SpiritualLetter017ExpandedPage01.html](http://spiritualletter017.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter017ExpandedPage01.html)

--- Also See “[About Spiritual Letters](#)” For A [Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

(Note: Link To “[About Spiritual Letters](#)”: [http://
spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html](http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html)

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. [http://
spiritualletters.homestead.com](http://spiritualletters.homestead.com)

--- And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. [http://
spiritualletters01.homestead.com](http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com)

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 02: - What Should You Be Looking Through, Either “The Elemental Consciousness” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires” Or “The Divine Consciousness” of “Your True Gnana Guru” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You? The Choice Is Now Yours.

--- “*When you look at this body from the outside, it appears as the world, but when the inner body is analyzed through wisdom, then that becomes the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything.*”

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “Looking at this body from the outside, And it appears as the world”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. While In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively “Analyzing the inner body through wisdom, Having Truly Activated the process of understanding the Creator who is the cause of everything”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Such” Is Now “The Only True Difference” Between “Your Current Life” In “The World” And Now “The Current Life” In “The World” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Note: Link To “Our True Story” - “The One True Question”: <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

--- (Note: Link To “Our True Story” - “The One True Answer”: <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Link To “The Life and Teaching” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*: <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Link To “The Kalimah Song”: <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “The Invocation To The Guru”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “The Invocation To Allah”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvallah.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Link To “Our True Story” - “The One True Question”: <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

--- (Note: Link To “Our True Story” - “The One True Answer”: <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Link To [“The Life and Teaching”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*: <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Note: Link To [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For

All Life: http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html#anchor_28

--- (Note: Link To “**Wisdom Message 280**”: <http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html>)

--- (Note: Link To “**Song 01**”: http://www.our-true-story-song.com/#anchor_69)

--- (Note: Link To “**Song 02**”: http://www.our-true-story-song.com/#anchor_72)

--- (Note: Link To “**Song 03**”: http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/#anchor_73)

--- (Note: Link To “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>)

--- (Note: Link To “**Our True Story**”: <http://www.our-true-story.com>)

--- (Note: Link To “**The Expanded Introduction**” To **Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus**”: http://www.bawa-plus.com/index.html#anchor_66)

---(Note: Link To **Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus**”: <http://www.bawa-plus.com/index.html>)

--- (Bawa. And Now **Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')*", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now

“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 226”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-02-15” Under “Page 21”. <http://www.daily->

facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html

63. July 2nd, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 223](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 31: - What Must We Do Before We Die, And What Are The Consequences?

--- “Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you”.

--- “And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you.”

--- “And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of “God and True Man” within you, which in truth is “God and True Man” within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you,

and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you."

Bawa Quotation:

Bawa teaches us that before we die we must,

--- "Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you".

--- "And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you."

--- "And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you."

--- Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen.

--- Amen, Amen, *Ya Rahman* Alameen.
--- Amen, Amen, *Ya Rahim* Alameen.
--- Al-hamdu lillah. *Allahu Akbar*.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” Currently Available For “This Bawa Quotation” - From “This Child” First Sitting At “The Divine Feet” For 12 Years And Now Within “The Divine Heart” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See **Spiritual Prayer 01**, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 02**, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 03** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And **Spiritual Prayer 04** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And **Spiritual Prayer 05**, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- Also See Number 31 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On April 17th, 2002, And To Our Dearest Loving Son, Jalāl ad-Dīn Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), AKA Rob Peddle, if [you](#) like, Called [“Becoming God’s Advocate To All The Lives Within Us”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter017.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“The 4 Page Expanded Version”](#) of [“Spiritual Letter 17”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter017.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter017ExpandedPage01.html>

--- Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

- 1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
- 2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
- 3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
- 4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- (Note: Link To [“About Spiritual Letters”](#): <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>)

--- Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line](#) “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, [Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11](#) “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, [Written From April 1989 To January 2002](#) (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

[Comments Added To Post:](#)

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- [Wisdom Points 31](#): - [What Must We Do Before We Die, And What Are The Consequences?](#)

--- "Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God within you, and with what God has already started within you".

--- "And what God has already started within you, even before you were born into this earth world, is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, allowing True Man to reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you."

--- "And in this way, allowing God and True Man within you to reveal the Oneness of "God and True Man" within you, which in truth is "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you."

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "God and True Man" within you, for the benefit of all of the Creation of God within you, which is the dunya or earth world within you, and for the benefit of all of the Creation of True Man within you, which is akhirah or the hereafter or the next world within you", Is Now "The

Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
<http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure. <http://www.bmf.org/m/>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html#anchor_28

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65)" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 223".** http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- **To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 07-01-15" Under "Page 21".** <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 224" In Our New "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 32: - What Should Be Our Request To Those Who We Share With?

--- *"Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults.*

--- *"Forgive me the wrong and accept the good.*

--- "So I request."

Bawa Quotation:

--- "Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults.

--- "Forgive me the wrong and accept the good.

--- "So I request."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication, The "Forward" To The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", page 7.** <http://thepearlofwisdomforward.homestead.com>

--- **Also See** Number 32 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

--- **Also See** "Spiritual Letter 17", Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On April 17th, 2002, And To Our Dearest

Loving Son, Jalāl ad-Dīn Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), AKA Rob Peddle, if you like, Called "Becoming God's Advocate To All The Lives Within Us", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter017.homestead.com>

--- Also See "The 4 Page Expanded Version" of "Spiritual Letter 17", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter017.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter017ExpandedPage01.html>

--- Also See "About Spiritual Letters" For A Brief Description of "Some Important Things" Like,

- 1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.**
- 2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.**
- 3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.**
- 4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.**

--- (Note: Link To "About Spiritual Letters": <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

--- Also See "A List" And "A Link" To 156 On-line "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By "This Child", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 32: - What Should Be Our Request To Those Who We Share With?

--- “Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults.

--- “Forgive me the wrong and accept the good.

--- “So I request.”

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Wrong” of “My Life”, And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Good” of “My Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The First” of “The Three School” of God For “Your Soul”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Your Awwal” (Your School of Contrast), And “Your Dunya Or Earth World” (Your School of Light), And “Your Akhirah Or Next World” (Your School of Oneness), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Right Now, This Very Moment, Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, God Can Start To Use Up “Your Two Lives” Correctly, While He Still Can, That Is, So God Can

Start To Use Up “Your Life” And “His Life” Correctly, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “The First School” of God For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Light and Darkness”, That Is, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Truth and Falsehood”, That Is, As Now “The Two Halves” of “Good and Evil”, of God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, God Can Now Start To Use Up Correctly “Your Life”, And God Can Now Start To Use Up Correctly “The Life” of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now God’s “School of Contrast” For “Your Soul”, In Order To Correctly Teach “Your Soul” What It Does Not Know, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now**

Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Note: Link To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>

(Note: Link To “The Kalimah Song”: <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To “The Invocation To The Guru”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>

(Note: Link To [“The Invocation To Allah”](http://thepearlofwisdominvallah.homestead.com): <http://thepearlofwisdominvallah.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. And Now [Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now Again [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of Islam And of Christianity As Now [“One”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Bawa. As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) http://www.bawa-plus.com/index.html#anchor_66

--- (Bawa. [And Now Contact](#) (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')*", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, [If You Now Accept](#) "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "The

World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To

Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 224”. http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 07-01-15” Under “Page 21”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

62. July 1st, 2015.

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 221” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 29: - What Must Happen To Us For God To Be Revealed Within Us?

--- "O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You."

Bawa Quotation:

--- "O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You."

--- "Destroy us as separate from You and You as separate from us, and reveal us as One with You and You as One with Us."

--- "Destroy the life of separation and differences that You have given us, and reveal the life of Oneness and Unity, of Justice and Truth, and of Compassion and Unity, that you have also given us."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, "The Father's Prayer" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). Also From "This Child" First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The Divine Heart" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

--- (Note: For more on how this prayer evolved within the heart of this child living at the feet of His Shaikh, That Is, at the feet of our dearest loving Father, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us As Now "One"), please click on the following: Spiritual Prayer 01, Called "The Father's Prayer" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Spiritual Prayer 02, Called "The 5 Kalimah's" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "Invocation To The Guru", And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "Invocation To God", And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called "The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin"

Or "[The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Link To "[Spiritual Prayer 01](#)": <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To "[Spiritual Prayer 02](#)": <http://spiritualprayer002.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To "[Spiritual Prayer 03](#)": <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To "[Spiritual Prayer 04](#)": <http://thepearlofwisdominvallah.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To "[Spiritual Prayer 05](#)": <http://eligiblevirginprayer.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 29 In "[List 02](#)", In "[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)", As Well As "[A Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)" And "[An Expanded Summary](#)" For "[List 02](#)", For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

--- Also See "[Spiritual Letter 16](#)", Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On April 14th and 15th, 2002, if **you** like, Called "[Becoming The Common Wealth of God](#)", For More On "[These](#)

Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter016.homestead.com>

--- Also See **“About Spiritual Letters”** For A **Brief Description of “Some Important Things”** Like,

- 1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
- 2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
- 3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
- 4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- (Note: **Link To “About Spiritual Letters”**: <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>)

--- Also See **“A List”** of Other **“Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See **“A List”** And **“A Link”** To 156 On-line **“Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By **“This Child”**, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See **“A List”** And **“A Link”** To 11 **“Early Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By **“This Child”**, **For More On “These Wisdom**

Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 29 : - **What Must Happen To Us For God To Be Revealed Within Us?**

--- *"O our Father, our Shaikh, our Guru, we need your love, your oneness, please, please, please destroy us and reveal You."*

--- (Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **"This Father's Prayer" of Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Now "The One True Solution" To "The One True Problem" of "Your Life", And To "The One True Problem" of "The Life" of All of My Children**, Without

Exception, All of Which In Truth Is Your Current “Separation From” God, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children Everything Else In “Your Life” Is Exquisitely Perfect As it Already Is, Because In Truth God Gave It All To You, And In Truth God Gave It To All of My Children, Without Exception, And In Truth God Is Now Conducting All of It, For You, Not You, So You Can Now Choose What You Want of It For Eternity, That Is, Either “Heaven” Or “Hell”, That Is, Either “God” Or “You”, That Is, So You Can Now Choose, From Everything That God Has Given To You, What You Want For Eternity,**” and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children Everything Else In “Your Life” Is Exquisitely Perfect As it Already Is, Second As “The Worldly Fate” of “Your Elemental Body” Written On “Your Forehead” With “The Qalam Or Pen” of God When You Emerged Out of “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, All of Which In Truth In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Are”, And of “Where You Are”, And of “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within**

You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa That Is, As Now “Jesus [A.S.]” On “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, On “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, Now Just Waiting For You To “Die” To “The Flesh” As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “Your Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” As Now “One”, Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Before “That” Written By God As “The Divine Fate” of “Your Soul” Written First On “Your Eyebrows” By God As “Your 124,000 Prophets”, That Is, As “Your 7 Heavens”, That Is, As Your “La Illaha Ill allahu” (There Is Nothing Other Than God, You Are Allah), And Next Written On “Your Forehead” By God As “Muhammadar Rasul Allah” (Muhammad Is The Messenger of God), That Is, As “Your 8th Heaven”, Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifested Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa That Is, As Now “Jesus [A.S.]” Off of “His Cross and Nails”, That Is, Off of “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, With You Now Having Truly “Died” To “Your Flesh” In Partnership With God, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, With You Now Having Truly “Died” To “Your Flesh” In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, Before “Your Grave” Finds You, That Is, Before “Your Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So “Your Triple Flame” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]” As Now “One”, Can Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, So “You, God, And Everything” As Now “One” Become Immortal, if you like, That Is, If You Now “Let Them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", And "[The Downloads](#)" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "[Daily Facebook Comment 221](#)".

--- To Access Click Here On "[The Downloads](#)" Link Below, And Then Click There On "[For 06-30-15](#)" Under "[Page 21](#)". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "[Daily Facebook Comments 222](#)" In Our New "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 30: - How Does [The Angel of Death](#) (A.S.) Take The Life of [A True Believer](#)

--- To be *truly successful* in our life *God must* take our life *First in the same way that the Angel of Death* (peace be upon Him) *took the life of the Prophet Muhammad* (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), *telling Muhammad* (Sal.), after he had asked, *that he would take His life in the following way,*

--- "I will take your life
like a baby suckles milk"

Bawa Quotation:

--- To be truly successful in our life God must take our life First in the same way that the Angel of Death (peace be upon Him) took the life of the Prophet Muhammad (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), telling Muhammad (Sal.), after he had asked, that he would take His life in the following way,

--- "I will take your life
like a baby suckles milk"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, (No Source Or "On-line Reference" Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child" First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The Divine Heart" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Number 30 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See [“Spiritual Letter 16”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On April 14th and 15th, 2002, if you like, Called [“Becoming The Common Wealth of God”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter016.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

- 1. The Purpose For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
- 2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
- 3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
- 4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- (Note: Link To [“About Spiritual Letters”](#): <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 30: - How Does The Angel of Death (A.S.) Take The Life of A True Believer

--- To be truly successful in our life God must take our life First in the same way that the Angel of Death (peace be upon Him) took the life of the Prophet Muhammad (may all the peace and blessing of God be upon Him), telling Muhammad (Sal.), after he had asked, that he would take His life in the following way,

--- “I will take your life
like a baby suckles milk”

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth **“This” Is “The Way”** That Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Will Now Take Away “Your Current Personal Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”**, if **you** like, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”**, That Is, That In Truth **“You And God”** As Now **“Your Soul”** Are Now **“One”**, And **Hell** Becomes **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In **“This Way”**, And Only In **“This Way”**, That Is, **Now At “The Divine Feet”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, In Truth Revealing **“Your Next Universal Life”** Now **Hidden Within “Your Current Personal Life”**, First **“Here and Now”**, And Then, And **Only Then**, **For Eternity**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **Effortlessly**, That Is, **“Like a baby suckles milk”**, That Is, **Without Any Sense** of **Loss Or Discomfort**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Leaving You With “An Eternal Divine Life” As Now “One With” God Within You, Forever, So That “You And God” As One Can Travel For Eternity Through All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, First Together As Now “One” In “This World”, For “A Little While” More, That Is, Until 2086, And Then Together As “One” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That

Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
<http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.
<http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure. <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html#anchor_28

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 222”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-30-15” Under “Page 21”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

61. June 30th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 219](#)” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 27: - **What Must Happen To Us In True Prayer?**

--- “Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer.”

--- “Only that is true prayer.”

--- “In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die.”

Bawa Quotation:

--- "Just as everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer.

--- "Only that is true prayer."

--- "In this way, when man truly prays to God, when man truly worships God, everything that has appeared within him must die."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar" for 2003. Also From "This Child" First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The Divine Heart" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called "The Father's Prayer" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called "The 5 Kalimah's" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "Invocation To The Guru", And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "Invocation To God", And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called "The Prayer of The Eligible

Virgin" Or "The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure.

--- Also See Number 27 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See "Spiritual Letter 15" (Outline & Summary Version), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On March 20th, 2002, This Time To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother Asma'el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) AKA Rick Hackett, if you like, Called "About The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
<http://spiritualletter015.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter015Outline.html>

--- Also See "Spiritual Letter 15" (Text Only Version), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter015.homestead.com/index.html>

--- Also See "About Spiritual Letters" For A Brief Description of "Some Important Things" Like,

- 1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
- 2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
- 3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.

--- 4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- (Note: Link To [“About Spiritual Letters”](#): <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

--- Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 \(20 Years of Sharing\) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 \(12 Years of Sharing\) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

[Comments Added To Posts:](#)

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 27: - **What Must Happen To Us In True Prayer?**

--- "Just as **everything born in the world must die, just as everything that has appeared in the world must disappear, so to if one is truly in prayer, then everything that has manifested within him must die in that prayer.**

--- "Only **that** is true prayer."

--- "In this way, **when man** truly prays to God, **when man** truly worships God, **everything** that has appeared **within him** must die."

--- (Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth "**This**" Is Now "**The True Prayer**" of Our Dearest Loving **Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)
<http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Link To “The Life and Teaching” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>)

--- (Note: Link To “[The Kalimah Song](http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com)” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “[The Invocation To The Guru](http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com)”, of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “[The Invocation To Allah](http://thepearlofwisdominvallah.homestead.com)”, of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): <http://thepearlofwisdominvallah.homestead.com>

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “[Our True Story](#)”: “[The Question](#)” And “[The True Answer](#)”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom](#)

[Message 280](#)”, And Now As ["Song 01"](#), And ["Song 02"](#) And Now ["Song 03"](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Note: Link To [“The Life and Teaching”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#): <http://shaikhmuhaiyaddeen.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#): <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Note: Link To [“Our True Story”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#): <http://www.our-true-story.com>

--- (Note: Link To [“Bawa Plus”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#): <http://www.bawa-plus.com/index.html>

---(Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 219”*.

--- *To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-29-15” Under “Page 20”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>*

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 220” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 28: - What Is The True Value of God In Our Life?

--- “The true value *of God* in our life *is in the use* of God *in our life*,
is in the use of God in our life *to become* successful *in our life*.”

--- “Nothing else, *other than God*, can do *this divine work* for us,
nothing else can make *our life* truly successful.”

Bawa Quotation:

--- “The true value *of God* in our life *is in the use* of God *in our life*,
is in the use of God in our life *to become* successful *in our life*.”

--- “Nothing else, *other than God*, can do *this divine work* for us,
nothing else can make *our life* truly successful.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, (**No Source Or “On-line Reference”** **Currently Available** For **“This Bawa Quotation”** - From **“This Child”** **First Sitting At “The Divine Feet”** For **12 Years** And Now Within **“The Divine Heart”** For **36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- **Also See** Number **28** In **“List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- **Also See “Spiritual Letter 15”** (Outline & Summary Version), Another **Beautiful Love Letter To My Children**, Written On **March 20th, 2002**, This Time To Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother Asma’el Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** AKA Rick Hackett, if **you** like, Called **“About The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Library”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- **Also See “Spiritual Letter 15”** (Text **Only** Version), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- **Also See “About Spiritual Letters”** For A **Brief Description of “Some Important Things”** Like,

- 1. The **Purpose** For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.
- 2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
- 3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
- 4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- That Is, **Also See** "**A List**" And "**A Link**" To **156** On-line "**Spiritual Letters**" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By "**This Child**", For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And **Also See** "**A List**" And "**A Link**" To **11** "**Early Spiritual Letters**" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By "**This Child**", For More On "**These Wisdom Points**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Point 28:** - **What Is The True Value of God In Our Life?**

--- "**The true value of God in our life is in the use of God in our life, is in the use of God in our life to become successful in our life.**

--- “Nothing else, other than God, can do this divine work for us, nothing else can make our life truly successful.”

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” In “The World” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” In “The World” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, As Now “The

One” of God That God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, To Do “*This divine work for You*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, No One Else, And “*Nothing else can make Your life truly successful*”, Here and Now, That Is, While You Are Still Living In “The World”, Only Him, That Is, Only Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, Who In Truth Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Is Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, Not Just Another Person Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Still Mistakenly & Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, At Least For “A Little While” More, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You,

Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out, Right Now, This Very Moment, That Is, Seek Out Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, As Now “God Living” In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, When “Your Next World” Begins, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The True Value” of “Your True Life” In “The World”, And Never Ever Let Go of Him, First As Now “Your Divine Feet” In “The World” For “A Little While” More, And Then, And Only Then, As Next “Your Divine Heart” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Then Never Ever Look Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Like Anything of “Your Current Personal Life” In “The World”, And God Will Do “Everything Else” Necessary To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, That Is, For In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, “God’s Promise” And “God’s Guarantee” That You Can Take To “The Bank”, As They Say, That Is, That You Can Take To “God’s Bank” In “Your Next World” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 220”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-29-15” Under “Page 20”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

60. June 29th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 217](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 25: - What Will We Receive After We Die?

“The Justice of God”

--- “The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive.”

Bawa Quotation:

“The Justice of God”

--- “The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference”
Currently Available For “**This Bawa Quotation**” - From “**This Child**”
First Sitting At “**The Divine Feet**” For 12 Years And Now Within “**The**
Divine Heart” For 36 Years of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See **Spiritual Prayer 01**, Called “**The Father’s Prayer**” of *Shaikh*
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 02**, Called “**The 5**
Kalimah’s” of *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And **Spiritual Prayer 03**
of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called “**Invocation To The Guru**”, And
Spiritual Prayer 04 of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called “**Invocation**
To God”, And **Spiritual Prayer 05**, Called “**The Prayer of The Eligible**
Virgin” Or “**The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**”, For
More On “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- Also See Number 25 In “**List 02**”, In “**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**
Quotations”, As Well As “**A Summary**” For “**List 02**” And “**An**
Expanded Summary” For “**List 02**”, For More On “**These Wisdom**
Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See “**Spiritual Letter 14**”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To
My Children, Written On **January 19th**, 2002, if **you** like, Called “**The**

Why, Where, How, And What of God and True Man, That Is, For “The Wisdom Point” Called “The Sufi Is One Who Settles Into Stillness Through The Realization That Everything Is Always Perfect”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter14Version01.html>

--- Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like,

- 1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
- 2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
- 3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
- 4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- (Note: Link To “About Spiritual Letters”: <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>)

--- Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 23: - What Will We Receive After We Die?

--- “The Justice of God”

--- “*The justice of God is that whatever we intend is what we will receive.*”

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Justice of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “The Justice of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “The Justice of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is “Whatever you intend is what you will receive”, And In Truth “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Your “Iman-Islam”, That Is, Is Now “Your Intention” That In Truth “God Alone Exist”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “Your Intention” That In Truth “God Alone Exist” As Now “One With” Your Life, And As Now “One With” The Life of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As Now “One With” The Life of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And In Truth “Your Current Life and Teaching” and “Your Current Heart” and “Your Current Songs” Are Now Exclusively “Your Intention” That “You Alone Exist”, That Is, That Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, As Now “Separate From” The Life of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While More”, As Now “Separate From” The Life of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Haqq”, Which In Truth Is

Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then Hell Will Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, That Is, In “Your True State” of “Oneness” With “Your Truth”, That Is, In “Your True State” of “Oneness” With “Your Haqq”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Then Heaven Will Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, One Or “The Other”, That Is, Either Heaven As “Your Only Eternal Fate” Or Hell As “Your Only Eternal Fate”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Fate” of Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The

Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose “Your Heaven” Over “Your Hell”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose “Your Truth” Over “Your Falsehood”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Chose Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Over “You”, While You Still Can, That Is, Before “Your Angel of Death” Finds Your Life In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **So *My Dearest Loving Children***, Please Chose Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Final Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam And of Christianity** As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**, That Has Now Come From God To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now Again **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now **Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')*", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now

“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 217”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-28-15” Under “Page 20”. [Tuesday, July 21, 2015](http://www.daily-</u></p></div><div data-bbox=)

facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 218” In Our New [“Daily Facebook Comments”](#) Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 26: - What Question Does Our Own Life Answer When We Die?

Bawa teaches us, that,

--- “Your own life answers the question,

--- “What do you want?”

--- “Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted.”

--- “God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded.

--- "Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you.

--- "The choice is yours."

--- "Nobody gets what they don't want.

--- "Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God."

--- "In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you.

--- "That is why you now exist within Him.

--- "Now the choice is yours.

Bawa Quotation:

Bawa teaches us, that,

--- "Your own life answers the question,

--- "What do you want?"

--- "Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted."

--- "God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded.

--- "Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you.

--- "The choice is yours."

--- "Nobody gets what they don't want.

--- "Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God."

--- "In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you.

--- "That is why you now exist within Him.

--- "Now the choice is yours.

--- "Now you must choose either "Oneness with" God, or "separation from" God, now you must choose if He gets to live, to exist within you."

--- "Now you must choose to continue to live as if God is "separate from" you, or before you physically die, to die to your "separation from" God, in order to give life to God within you.

--- "This is the choice you must make now for eternity."

--- "During this short temporary life you must choose either "Oneness with" God for eternity or "separation from" God for eternity in the hereafter or akhirah.

--- "The choice is yours.

--- "And this is the reason, the only reason, that you now exist, that you now exist within God, this is the true purpose of your current life, of your short temporary life in this earth world or dunya, to make this choice."

--- "And how you are living at the end of your short temporary life in the dunya, either as "One with" God or as "separate from" God, is

your true answer, is your real answer to your choice for eternity in akhirah, not anything else, no matter what you may be thinking or saying about you and God at the time of your death in the dunya, no matter what you may be doing at the time of your death in the dunya".

--- "Because these things do not matter, do not determine your eternal state in akhirah.

--- "It is only your "Oneness with" God, or your "separation from" God in the dunya that matters, because that is the only thing really broken or wrong with your life in the dunya, "separation from God."

--- "And that is really the only thing you have control over in the dunya, your "Oneness with" or your "separation from" God, everything else that appears to be going on is just your karma, your fate, and your destiny, which has already been written."

--- "It is only "who you live it out with that is not written", either alone, as "separate from" God, or not alone, but rather in partnership with God, as "One with" God, and as "One with" everything that God is "One with" within you."

--- "Everything else in your life is just the dream, is just the drama called life in the dunya, which is a drama that is being conducted by God, not by us, everything else in your life is but the stage of drama

upon which you can demonstrate to God your choice for eternity, where you can demonstrate to God your living as "One with" God or as "separate from" God within the drama of your life in the dunya, where you can demonstrate your choice for eternity to God until your time on the stage is up, until you die to the dunya".

--- "And then, having died to the dunya, and having made your choice, which is determined by the state you die in, either as "One with" God or as "separate from" God, you must then go onto akhirah, and live out your choice for eternity."

--- "Please spend a little time thinking about this. It is very, very important."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, (No Source Or "On-line Reference" Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child" First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The Divine Heart" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Number 26 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Also See [“Spiritual Letter 14”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On January 19th, 2002, if you like, Called [“The Why, Where, How, And What of God and True Man, That Is, For “The Wisdom Point” Called “The Sufi Is One Who Settles Into Stillness Through The Realization That Everything Is Always Perfect”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

- 1. The Purpose For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
- 2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
- 3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
- 4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- (Note: Link To [“About Spiritual Letters”](#): <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002

(12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 26: - What Question Does Our Own Life Answer When We Die?

--- Bawa teaches us, that,

--- "Your own life answers the question,

--- "What do you want?"

--- "Because what you end up with, at the end of your life, is what you wanted."

--- "God has given you everything of Himself, and all of what He has discarded.

--- "Now the choice is yours, as it was His, to become "One with" God or to become "one with" what God has discarded, which is

everything you now see, which is everything that you now do, think, intend, and say in the world, that you see in your ignorance as existing "outside" of you.

--- "The choice is yours."

--- "Nobody gets what they don't want.

--- "Everyone gets exactly what they want, because that is the way it works, the way that God set it up, that is the justice of God."

--- "In this way, the choice is now yours, not God's, because God has already made His choice, and He chose "Oneness with" you.

--- "That is why you now exist within Him.

--- "Now the choice is yours.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "The Only Correct Answer" To "Your Choice" In "The Drama" of "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "Your Choice" of Either

“Your Oneness” With Or of Your “Separation From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **Is Now “Your Choice” of Either “You Joining In Partnership” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, For “A Little While” More, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart” For Eternity, Or of You Just Continuing To Reject “Your Joining In Partnership” With Him, Until “The End” of “Your Life” In “The Current Drama” of “Your Worldly Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now**

Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Link To “The Life and Teaching” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): <http://www.bmf.org/m/index.html>)

--- (Note: Link To “The Kalimah Song” of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): <http://spiritualsong001.homestead.com>)

--- (Note: Link To “The Invocation To The Guru”, of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>)

--- (Note: Link To “[The Invocation To Allah](http://thepearlofwisdominvaliah.homestead.com)”, of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): <http://thepearlofwisdominvaliah.homestead.com>)

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your
Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,
For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second
Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 218””.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-28-15” Under “Page 20”. <http://www.daily->

facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html

59. June 28th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 215](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 23: - What Does It Mean, “*To Pray We Must Be Alone, Hungry, And Awake*”?

--- “*To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there.*”

--- “*To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God.*”

--- “*And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion.*”

Bawa Quotation:

Bawa teaches us, that,

--- "For conception you need two, the man and the woman, for death there are four, the four who carry you to the grave, but for prayer there can be only One."

And Bawa teaches us, that,

--- "To pray you must be alone, hungry, and awake".

And Bawa teaches us, that,

--- "To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there.

--- "To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God.

--- "And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, (No Source Or "On-line Reference"
Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child"

First Sitting At “The Divine Feet” For 12 Years And Now Within “The Divine Heart” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- Also See Number 23 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See “Spiritual Letter 13”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On January 18th, 2002, if you like, Called “Doing “Nothing” Correctly Is Doing Everything Right”, That Is, For “The Wisdom Point” Called “Join With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Liberate Your Soul From “You””, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter13.html>

--- Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) For A Brief Description of [“Some Important Things”](#) Like,

- 1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
- 2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
- 3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work](#) At [The Feet](#) of [The Shaikh](#).
- 4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- (Note: Link To [“About Spiritual Letters”](#): <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>)

--- Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 23: - What Does It Mean, "To Pray We Must Be Alone, Hungry, And Awake"?

--- "To be alone, only God is there, only the Oneness that is God, is there.

--- "To be hungry, the liberated soul must be there, liberated from worldly desires, and from the elemental form, eager to be nourished by God.

--- "And to be awake, you must be free of all illusion."

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This State" of "True Prayer" Is Now "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving

Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The
Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now
Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That
Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of
Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True
Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart”
and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To
The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving
Father, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The
Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To
2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your
Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,
For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second
Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 215””.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-27-15” Under “Page 20”. <http://www.daily->

facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 216” In Our New [“Daily Facebook Comments”](#) Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 24: - **What Is The Prerequisite For Prayer?**

--- “Make God's intention our search”,

And then,

--- “Intend as God intends”.

And then,

--- “Everything will happen as we intend.”

And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then,

--- "Nothing will happen as we intend."

Bawa Quotation:

His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him) teaches us that to truly pray to God, is to,

--- "Make God's intention our search",

And to then,

--- "Intend as God intends".

And then,

--- "Everything will happen as we intend."

And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then,

--- "Nothing will happen as we intend."

This is the prerequisite of prayer and of a life lived as One with God, as taught to us by our Father, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa

*Muhaiyaddeen (may God **be pleased** with Him), and **the true significance** of our life.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, (No Source Or **“On-line Reference”** Currently Available For **“This Bawa Quotation”** - From **“This Child”** First Sitting At **“The Divine Feet”** For 12 Years And Now Within **“The Divine Heart”** For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Number 24 In **“List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See **“Spiritual Letter 13”**, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On January 18th, 2002, if **you** like, Called **“Doing “Nothing” Correctly Is Doing Everything Right”**, That Is, For **“The Wisdom Point”** Called **“Join With Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) To Liberate Your Soul From “You”**”, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See **“About Spiritual Letters”** For A Brief Description of **“Some Important Things”** Like,

1. The Purpose For Writing **Spiritual** Letters.

2. The **True** Shaikh-Disciple **Relationship**.
3. Learning **To Live** And **Work** At **The Feet** of **The Shaikh**.
4. About **Spiritual Letters** 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

(Note: Link To “**About Spiritual Letters**”: <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>)

That Is, Also See “**A List**” And “**A Link**” To **156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009** (20 Years of Sharing) By “**This Child**”, For More On “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

And Also See “**A List**” And “**A Link**” To **11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002** (12 Years of Sharing) By “**This Child**”, For More On “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Point 24:** - **What Is The Prerequisite For Prayer?**

--- "Make God's intention our search",

--- And then,

--- "Intend as God intends".

--- And then,

--- "Everything will happen as we intend."

--- And if we don't do this, if we don't live this way, then,

--- "Nothing will happen as we intend."

--- (Bawa. That is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth God's Intention, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All* of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

--- (Note: Link To “*Our True Story*” - “*The True Answer*”: <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, That Is, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now Again **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now **Contact** (At Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **All Now** For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For "The 200 Years"** of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One"**, That Is, **Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One"**, That Is, **For What "Next Begins" After "That"**, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 216”*.

--- *To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-27-15” Under “Page 20”*. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

58. June 27th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 213](#)” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 21: - What Is The One Thing, The Only Thing
Valuable On The Path of God?

--- “The only thing valuable on the path of God is God.”

--- “You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God,
and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is
what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to
God”.

--- “You must use God to get to God because only God can do this
Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly
successful.”

--- “So call on God to do this work.”

Bawa Quotation:

--- "The only thing valuable on the path of God is God.

--- "You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God".

--- "You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful."

--- "So call on God to do this work.

--- "Before you do anything call on Him, and hand Him what you are setting out to do, with the intention that He do it joined as "One with" you, and that you do it joined as "One with" Him, not that you do it as "separate from" Him, or that He do it as "separate from" you, whether it be prayers or duty, or work, or anything else in your life."

--- "And make what rises up both within you and outside of you, that rises up to stop you from being alone with God, into God's

problem As "One With" You, not your problem as "separate from" God.

--- "Make what stops you from being alone with God and stops God from being alone with you, that stops you from using God and God alone, and stops God from using you and you alone, into "Our Problem", as the "Oneness of God and True Man"

--- "In this way, make what stops God and True Man within you from returning to the "Oneness of True Man and God" within you, that in truth is God and True Man within you, from which we have all come, make this God's problem, as joined as "One with" you, not your problem as "separate from" God.

--- "And in this way make "you" and everything about "you" as "separate from" God, as "separate from" each other, and as "separate from" the Creation of God within you, into God's problem within you, into God's problem as "One with" you, not your problem as "separate from" God outside of you."

--- "Because in truth you have no problems, because in truth you do not exist. Because in truth it is God who exist."

--- "Then you will be successful in your life, then your wisdom will reason over your fate, and you will become peaceful in your own ending."

--- "And you will become peaceful in God completing what He has already started within you, even before you came to this earth world, which is to reveal True Man within the Creation of God within you, as the Oneness of God and His Creation within you, so True Man can reveal God within the Creation of True Man within you, as the Oneness of True Man and His Creation, and in this way, reveal the "Oneness of God and True Man" within you, which in truth is God and True Man within you."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, (No Source Or "On-line Reference" Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child" First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The Divine Heart" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called "The Father's Prayer" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called "The 5 Kalimah's" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "Invocation To The Guru", And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "Invocation To God", And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called "The Prayer of The Eligible

Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Link To “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin”: <http://eligiblevirginprayer.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.): <http://spiritualprayer002.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “Invocation To The Guru”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvguru.homestead.com>

--- (Note: Link To “Invocation To God”: <http://thepearlofwisdominvaliah.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 21 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

--- Also See “Spiritual Letter 12”, Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On January 16th, 2002, if you like, Called “Overcoming The Enemy of The Soul”, That Is, For “The Wisdom

Point” Called “*We Must Understand What God Is Doing, And Join With Him*”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter12.html>

--- Also See “About Spiritual Letters” For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things” Like,

- 1. The Purpose For Writing Spiritual Letters.
- 2. The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship.
- 3. Learning To Live And Work At The Feet of The Shaikh.
- 4. About Spiritual Letters 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

--- (Note: Link To “About Spiritual Letters”: <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>)

--- Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See “A List” And “A Link” To 11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002

(12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Points 21**: - **What Is The One Thing, The Only Thing Valuable On The Path of God?**

--- "**The only thing valuable on the path of God is God.**

--- "**You cannot use the things that God has discarded to get to God, and everything that you currently see, and do, and know, and are is what God has discarded, so you cannot use any of that to get to God".**

--- "**You must use God to get to God because only God can do this Divine work within you, only He can make your life truly successful.**"

--- "**So call on God to do this work.**

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Learn How To “Do This”, That Is, To Truly Learn How To “Call On God” Before You “Do Anything”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 213".**

--- **To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 06-26-15" Under "Page 20".** <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 214" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 22: - Who Has Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Come For, And Who Can Stop Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) From Getting What He Came For?

--- ***"I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul.***

--- ***"I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.***

--- "So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul."

And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him,

--- "Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?"

And Bawa looked right back at me and said,

--- "You are!"

Bawa Quotation:

--- One day in "The Room", His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with us), lovingly looked at us and told us,

--- "I haven't come for you. I have come for your soul.

--- "I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul.

--- "So the wisdom surrounding your soul can do battle with the enemy of your soul."

And when this child heard Bawa say this, I immediately looked at Bawa and asked Him,

--- "Bawa, who is the enemy of my soul?"

And Bawa looked right back at me and said,

"You are!"

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, (No Source Or "On-line Reference" Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child" First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The Divine Heart" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Number 22 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See "Spiritual Letter 12", Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On January 16th, 2002, if you like, Called "Overcoming The Enemy of The Soul", That Is, For "The Wisdom Point" Called "We Must Understand What God Is Doing, And Join

[With Him](http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter12.html)”, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter12.html), if [you](http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter12.html) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter12.html>

--- Also See [“About Spiritual Letters”](#) [For A Brief Description of “Some Important Things”](#) Like,

- 1. The [Purpose](#) For Writing [Spiritual](#) Letters.
- 2. The [True](#) Shaikh-Disciple [Relationship](#).
- 3. Learning [To Live](#) And [Work At The Feet of The Shaikh](#).
- 4. About [Spiritual Letters](#) 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11.

(Note: Link To [“About Spiritual Letters”](#): <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com/AboutSpiritualLetters.html>)

---That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Point 22:** - **Who Has Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Come For, And Who Can Stop Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) From Getting What He** Came For?

--- "**I haven't come** for you. **I have come** for your soul.

--- "**I have come** to awaken **the wisdom** surrounding **your** soul.

--- "**So the wisdom** surrounding your soul **can do battle** with **the enemy** of your soul."

And when **this child** heard Bawa say this, **I immediately** looked at Bawa **and** asked Him,

--- "Bawa, **who is** the enemy **of** my soul?"

And Bawa **looked right back** at me **and** said,

--- "**You** are!"

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Current Life”, And “The Current Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now “The Awakened Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” Who Is Now Truly Capable of Doing Battle With, And Winning Over “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Who In Truth Is Now “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

--- (Note: **Link To** “Our True Story” - “The Question”: <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/index.html>

--- (Note: **Link To** “Our True Story” - “The True Answer”: <http://www.our-true-story-mobile.com/Our-True-Story.html>

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, That Is, **First For** “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your
Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,
For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second
Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 214””.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-26-15” Under “Page 20”. <http://www.daily->

facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html

57. June 26th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 211](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 19: - What Can't We Say To God Anymore, After We Die In This Age.

--- “After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children (may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God,

--- “I didn't know.
I didn't understand.”

Bawa Quotation:

--- “After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children

(may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God,

--- "I didn't know.
I didn't understand."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, (No Source Or "On-line Reference" Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child" First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The Divine Heart" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called "The Father's Prayer" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called "The 5 Kalimah's" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "Invocation To The Guru", And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "Invocation To God", And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called "The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin" Or "The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure.
<http://thepearlofwisdominvaliah.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 19 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“Spiritual Letter 11”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On January 12th, 2002, if [you](#) like, Called [“Another View of The Five Kalimahs”](#), That Is, For [“The Wisdom Point”](#) Called [“Join With Bawa To Finish What He Has Started Within You, So Bawa Can Join With God Within You, So God Can Finish What He Has Started Within Bawa”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter11.html>

--- Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002

(12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 19: - What Can't We Say To God Anymore, After We Die In This Age.

--- “After hearing the life and teaching of His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), and of His Children (may God be pleased with You), As Now the gifts of God for our age, we can no longer say to God,

--- “I didn't know.
I didn't understand.”

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now In Truth “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.**

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 211”.*

--- *To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-25-15” Under “Page 20”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>*

Part “B”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 212](#)” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 20: - What Happens At The End of Time, Which Is Now?

--- “At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils.”

--- “Everyone will hear it.”

--- “Everyone will understand it.”

--- “And all that will be left is do you want it.

--- “Do you want an eternal life of “Oneness with” God, or an eternal life of “separation from” God. The choice is yours.”

Bawa Quotation:

--- "At the end of time, which is now, God will send One who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils."

--- "Everyone will hear it.

--- "Everyone will understand it.

--- "And all that will be left is do you want it.

--- "Do you want an eternal life of "Oneness with" God, or an eternal life of "separation from" God. The choice is yours."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, (No Source Or "On-line Reference" Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child" First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The Divine Heart" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Also See Number 20 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See [“Spiritual Letter 11”](#), Another Beautiful Love Letter To My Children, Written On January 12th, 2002, if you like, Called [“Another View of The Five Kalimahs”](#), That Is, For [“The Wisdom Point”](#) Called [“Join With Bawa To Finish What He Has Started Within You, So Bawa Can Join With God Within You, So God Can Finish What He Has Started Within Bawa”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter11.html>

--- Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure.

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom](#)

Points", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Point 20:** - **What Happens At The End of Time, Which Is Now?**

--- "At the end **of time**, which **is now**, God **will send One** who will explain **again** everything **that has been** explained before, **by all** of the **124,000 Prophets** of God, **over and over** again, **throughout** the ages, **but this time** with **no** veils."

--- "Everyone **will hear it**.

--- "Everyone **will understand it**.

--- "And all that **will be left** is **do you** want it.

--- "Do you want **an eternal life** of "Oneness with" God, **or an eternal life** of "separation from" God. **The choice** is yours."

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*That One*” of God, *That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do “*This Final Divine Work*” of God In “*The World*”, That Is, Before “*The Beginning*” of “*Your Next World*”, Is Now *You*, And Is Now *All of My Children*, Without Exception, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *And My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “*That One*” of God, *That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, To Truly Do “*This Final Divine Work*” of God, That Is, *Now For “The Last Time”*, That Is, Before “*The Beginning*” of “*Your Next World*”, That Is *As Now God Living In “The World” With You*, if *you* like, That Is, *As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”*, That Is, *As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”*, That Is, *As Now “Your Qiyamah”*, That Is, *As Now “Your*

Final Day Judgment” In “This World”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Standing Forth” Before “Your God” In “This World”, That Is, Before You Next Stand Before Him, In “Your Next World”, Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***And My Dearest Loving Children***, In Truth “***That One***” of God, ***That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, ***To Truly Do “This Final Divine Work”*** of God, That Is, ***Now For “The Last Time”***, That Is, Before “***The Beginning***” of “***Your Next World***”, That Is, As Now “***That One***” of God,

--- “***Who will explain again everything that has been explained before, by all of the 124,000 Prophets of God, over and over again, throughout the ages, but this time with no veils.***”

--- ***Is Now You,***
And Is Now All of My Children,
Without Exception,
if you like,

and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

(Note: Link For “The Life and Teaching”: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com> <http://shaikhmuhiyaddeen.homestead.com>

(Note: Link For “The Songs”: <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

[Version](#)” of [“Our True Story”](#), [As Well As](#) The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), [And Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Note: [Link For “God’s Song”](#)): http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html#anchor_28

--- (Note: [Link For “Wisdom Message 280”](#)): <http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html>

--- (Note: [Link For “The Song 01”](#)): http://www.our-true-story-song.com/#anchor_69

--- (Note: [Link For “The Song 02”](#)): http://www.our-true-story-song.com/#anchor_72

--- (Note: [Link For “The Song 03”](#)): http://our-true-story-song.homestead.com/#anchor_73

--- (Note: [Link For “Our True Story”](#)): <http://www.our-true-story.com>

--- (Note: [Link For “The Song Version” To “Our True Story”](#)): <http://www.our-true-story-song.com>

--- (Note: [Link For “Bawa Plus”](#)): <http://www.bawa-plus.com/index.html>

--- (Note: [Link For “Expanded Introduction” To “Bawa Plus”](#)): http://www.bawa-plus.com/index.html#anchor_66

--- (Bawa. And Now **Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')*", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now

“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 212”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-25-15” Under “Page 20”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

56. June 25th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 209” In Our New
“Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 17: - The Oneness of God, of True Man, And of
Each of Us

--- That Is,
As Now
“The True Relationship”
between us,
“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),
and God:

--- That Is,
If You Now Think of Yourself
As Now “One”,

--- “Think of yourself as an orange.
Muhammad is the juice of that orange.
And God is the taste.”

Bawa Quotation:

--- When asked the question by one of the children or disciples of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, to explain the true relationship between us, the Prophet of God Muhammad (Sal.), and God, His Holiness, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), gave us the following beautiful answer,

--- “The True Relationship”
between us,
“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),
and God:

--- “Think of yourself as an orange.
Muhammad is the juice of that orange.
And God is the taste.”

--- Source: given by Professor Ajwad Macan-Makar, one of the major translators of His Holiness, and a devoted disciple of His Holiness, to this child, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Louie Beutler), during a conversation between them while walking around the Mazar or

Shrine of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), a few years after the death of His Holiness on December 8th, 1986

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” **Currently Available** For “**This Bawa Quotation**” - From “**This Child**” **First Sitting** At “**The Divine Feet**” For 12 Years And Now Within “**The Divine Heart**” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See **Spiritual Prayer 01**, Called “**The Father’s Prayer**” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 02**, Called “**The 5 Kalimah’s**” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And **Spiritual Prayer 03** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “**Invocation To The Guru**”, And **Spiritual Prayer 04** of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “**Invocation To God**”, And **Spiritual Prayer 05**, Called “**The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin**” Or “**The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**”, For More On “**These Wisdom Points**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. <http://thepearlofwisdominguru.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 17 In “**List 02**”, In “**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations**”, As Well As “**A Summary**” For “**List 02**” And “**An Expanded Summary**” For “**List 02**”, For More On “**These Wisdom**”

Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

--- Also See "[Spiritual Letter 10](#)" Called "*The Sound of God*", Which Is, "*The Sound of 'The One' Becoming 'The Three' And of 'The Three' Becoming 'The One', Three Times*", if you like, Which Is A Beautiful Love Letter Written To My Children On January 5th, 2004, For More On "*These Wisdom Points*", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter10.html>

--- Also See "[A List](#)" of Other "[Spiritual Letters](#)" To My Children, if you like, For More On "*These Wisdom Points*", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See "[A List](#)" And "[A Link](#)" To 156 On-line "[Spiritual Letters](#)" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By "[This Child](#)", For More On "*These Wisdom Points*", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See "[A List](#)" And "[A Link](#)" To 11 "[Early Spiritual Letters](#)" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By "[This Child](#)", For More On "*These Wisdom Points*", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Posts:

Part “A” --- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 17 : - The Oneness of God, of True Man, And of Each of Us

--- That Is,
As Now
“The True Relationship”
between us,
“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),
and God:

--- That Is,
If You Now Think of Yourself
As Now “One”,

--- “Think of yourself as an orange.
Muhammad is the juice of that orange.
And God is the taste.”

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Now

--- “The True Relationship”
between You,
“The Prophet” of God Muhammad (Sal.),
and God,
As Now “One”,

--- Is Now Your True Relationship
With

--- Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

--- As Now “One”,
As Now You,
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now

*"The Orange of God
As Now You,
And “The Juice of That Orange,
As Now Muhammad,
And “The Taste” of That Juice
As Now God.*

*As Now “One”,
As Now You,*

*if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 209”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-24-15” Under “Page 19”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B” --- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "[Daily Facebook Comment 209](#)".

--- To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 06-24-15" Under "[Page 19](#)". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "[Daily Facebook Comments 210](#)" In Our New "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 18: - [What's Happening?](#)

--- "*God [is happening](#).*"

Bawa Quotation:

First Bawa asks us a question:

--- "What is happening?"

Then Bawa gives us the answer to His question:

--- "God is happening."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, (No Source Or "On-line Reference" Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child" First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The Divine Heart" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Number 18 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See "Spiritual Letter 10" Called "The Sound of God", Which Is, "The Sound of "The One" Becoming "The Three" And of "The Three" Becoming "The One", Three Times", if you like, Which Is A Beautiful Love Letter Written To My Children On January 5th, 2004, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for

sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter10.html>

--- Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 156 On-line “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 11 “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/index.html>

Comments Added To Post:

Part “A” --- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 18: - [What's Happening?](#)

--- “*God is happening.*”

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now

--- “God is happening.”,
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"** (See Link Below), **And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 207"**.

--- **To Access "The Downloads" Option Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 06-23-15" Under "Page 19"**. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

- **Also See Link For "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site:** http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

Part "B" --- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now "Your Final Divine Example"** of **"The Exalted State"** **That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure) http://wisdommessageoftheday.homestead.com/Wisdom-Message-280.html#anchor_28

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **All Now For** “**The 200 Years**” of “**Your Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World**”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"** (See Link Below), **And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 207"**.

--- **To Access "The Downloads" Option Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 06-23-15" Under "Page 19"**. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

- **Also See Link For "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site:** http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/#anchor_65

55. June 24th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 207](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 15: - What Leaves The World To Enter The Kingdom of God?

--- “Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul.”

--- “Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To “The Contrary”.

--- “Please look into this before it is too late.”

Bawa Quotation:

--- "Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul."

--- "Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary".

--- "Please look into this before it is too late."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, (No Source Or "On-line Reference" Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child" First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The Divine Heart" For 36 Years of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called "The Father's Prayer" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called "The 5 Kalimah's" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), , And Spiritual Prayer 03 of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called "Invocation To The Guru", And Spiritual Prayer 04 of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Called "Invocation To God", And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called "The Prayer of The Eligible

Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualprayer002.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 15 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

--- Also See “[Spiritual Letter 08](#)” Called “*Only God Is Good*”, Which Is “[A 7 Page](#)” Beautiful Love Letter Written To My Children On [October 18th thru 24th](#), 2001, And Published and Sent On [July, 2004](#), For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter008.homestead.com/Index.html>

--- Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From [April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To [11 “Early Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), Written From [April 1989 To January 2002](#)

(12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 15: - What Leaves The World To Enter The Kingdom of God?

--- "Only what came into the world from God can leave the world and return to God and that is your soul, and the wisdom surrounding your soul."

--- "Everything else of you has grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what it may say or do or tell you To "The Contrary".

--- "Please look into this before it is too late."

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Here, Has Now “Grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what You may say or do To “The Contrary”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Here, That Is, As Now “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, Has Now “Grown here and can never leave here, and in truth has no interest in leaving here, no matter what You may say or do To “The Contrary”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth What Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively Experiencing As Now “You”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” Here, Is “What came into the world from God And Which can leave the world and return to God, and that is your soul, and the

wisdom surrounding your soul", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, He Is Now Exclusively "The God" Part of You, Within "Your Purified Heart/ Mind", Within God Within You, And Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively "The Beast/ Satan" Part of You, Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind", Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Accept "This" As Now "Your Truth", While Both "You And He" Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In "The World" Together, And Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now "One With" Him, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The

Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then You Too Will Become Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And In “The End” You Will Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Divine State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Divine Life” As Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. And If You Don't, That Is, If You Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Until “The End”, Then You Will Remain Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In “The End” You Will Un-Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Elemental State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Want**” of “**Everything**” That God **Has Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “**That Is What You Have Told God**” That You Want **For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “**An Eternal Divine Life**” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “**Your Words**” And By “**Your Practices**”, But Rather, **By** “**The Way**” That You “**Lived Out Your Life**” In “**The World**”, That Is, **As Either** “**One With**” God Within You, Or **As** “**Separate From**” God Within You, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For In Truth** *My Dearest Loving Children*, “**This Final Gift**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **That You, And That All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Are Now Currently Rejecting**, Is Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 207”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-23-15” Under “Page 19”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 208” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 16: - What Is The True Meaning of Islam, of Judaism, of Christianity - and of all the other major religions of the world like Fire Worship (Zoroasteranism) and Hinduism.

--- "Stop working *for wages* to get *into* heaven, *and* instead, *join in partnership* with God."

Bawa Quotation:

--- "Stop working *for wages* to get *into* heaven, *and* instead, *join in partnership* with God."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, (No Source Or "On-line Reference" Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child" First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The Divine Heart" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Number 16 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See [“Spiritual Letter 08”](#) Called *“Only God Is Good”*, Which Is [“A 7 Page”](#) Beautiful Love Letter Written To My Children On [October 18th thru 24th](#), 2001, And Published and Sent On July, 2004, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter008.homestead.com/Index.html>

--- Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [156](#) On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To [11](#) [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 16: - What Is The True Meaning of Islam, of Judaism, of Christianity - and of all the other major religions of the world like Fire Worship (Zoroastrianism) and Hinduism.

--- "Stop working for wages to get into heaven, and instead, join in partnership with God."

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Join In Partnership With "The Beast/Satan" Within You, That Is, As Now "One With" Him, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "His Elemental Feet", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Elemental Heart", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Now You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Accept “This” As Now “Your Truth”, While Both “You And He” Still Can, That Is, While Both “You” And Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Still Can, That Is, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World” Together, And Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. And If You Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then You Too Will Become Exclusively “The God” Part of You, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, And In “The End” You Will Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Divine State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Divine Life” As Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. And If You Don’t, That Is, If You Just Continue To Reject “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Until

“The End”, Then You Will Remain Exclusively “The Beast/Satan” Part of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In “The End” You Will Un-Naturally Receive All of The Benefits of “That Elemental State” For Eternity, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “This Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Rejecting, Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “The World”, **As Now Again**

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: **“The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well**

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 208”**.

--- **To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-23-15” Under “Page 19”**. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

54. June 23rd, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 205](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- Wisdom Points 13: - About God's Question of God In Anathi, That Is, About "Who Am I?", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?, because in truth they are the same question."

Bawa Quotation:

--- "Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?, because in truth they are the same question."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, (No Source Or “On-line Reference”
Currently Available For “This Bawa Quotation” - From “This Child”
First Sitting At “The Divine Feet” For 12 Years And Now Within “The Divine Heart” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if **you** like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), , And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To God”, And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualprayers.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 13 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

--- Also See “Spiritual Letter 07” Called “The Meaning of Life” Written To My Children On October 31st, 2001 “For More On “These

Wisdom Points", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter07.html>

--- Also See **"A List"** of Other **"Spiritual Letters"** To My Children, if **you** like, **For More On** **"These Wisdom Points"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See **"A List"** And **"A Link"** To 156 On-line **"Spiritual Letters"** To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By **"This Child"**, **For More On** **"These Wisdom Points"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See **"A List"** And **"A Link"** To 11 **"Early Spiritual Letters"** To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By **"This Child"**, **For More On** **"These Wisdom Points"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Points 13:** - **About** **God's Question of God In Anathi**, That Is, **About** **"Who Am I?"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

"Before you can answer the question "Who is God?", you must first answer the question, "Who am I?", because in truth they are the same question.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth "*The Only Correct Answer*" To "*The One True*" Correct Question In "*Your Life*", And In "*The Life*" of All of *My Children*, Without Exception, That Is, To "*The One True*" Correct Question In "*Your Life*", That Is, To "*Who Am I?*", Is Now Our Dearest Loving *Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child*", Now For Our Age, And "*Not Just A Foolish Child*", Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now "Your Final Divine Example"* of "*The Exalted State*" That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now*

Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "**Daily Facebook Comments**" **For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 205”.**

--- **To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-22-15” Under “Page 19”.** <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 206” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 14: - Who Is God, The Messenger of God, And The True Shaikh?

--- "There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)."

--- "There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)."

--- "And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)."

Bawa Quotation:

--- "There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)."

--- "There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)."

--- "And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication, (No Source Or "On-line Reference"**
Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child"

First Sitting At “[The Divine Feet](#)” For 12 Years And Now Within “[The Divine Heart](#)” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Number 14 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See “[Spiritual Letter 07](#)” Called “*The Meaning of Life*” Written To [My Children](#) On October 31st, 2001 “For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter07.html>

--- Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 156 On-line “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 11 “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom](#)

Points”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 14: - Who Is God, The Messenger of God, And The True Shaikh?

--- *"There is only one God, and that is Allah (Allahu ta 'ala - God Almighty)."*

--- *"There is only one Messenger, and that is Muhammad (may God's peace and blessings be upon Him)."*

--- *"And there is only one Shaikh, and that is Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him)."*

--- (Bawa. That Is, *"If You Are A Wise Child"*, Now For Our Age, And *"Not Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your God, Your Messenger, And Your Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now In Truth “Your Triple Flame” of “Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen”, Now Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Is Now, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 206”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-22-15” Under “Page 19”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

53. June 19th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 203](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 11: - The Nature of Your "Outside" (As Now Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]), And of Your "Inside" (As Next Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- "From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya".

--- "You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things."

--- "And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa [Ral.]).

--- (Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Illusory Outside" And Is Now "Your False Inside", That Is, As Now "Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]" And "Your Letter Ba" Below Him, That Is, As

Now “Your Temporary House” of Illusion, And As Now “Your Temporary House” of Hell, And Next As “Your Permanent House” of Hell, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- *“Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible”.*

--- (Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Next “Your True Inside”, That Is, As Next “Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]”, That Is, As Next “Your Permanent House” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When “Your Ali” Becomes “The Pillar” of “The Sekune” (Circle) of “Your Mim”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa Quotation:

--- "From this vantage point, let us look down and observe the city of the world, the dunya.

--- "You can see so many wonders - seventy thousand varieties of lights, colors, fruits, leaves, and other wondrous things."

--- "And yet that whole world is but a tiny dot, or nuqat, below the Arabic letter "ba" (the Arabic letter for "b", like in the word Bawa).

--- "Everything we see exists within this dot."

--- "From here we can also see the eighteen thousand universes.

--- "They are contained within the sukun, the circle on top of the letter "mim", the Arabic letter for "m" (like in the word Muhaiyaddeen or Muhammad or Moses)."

--- "This sukun appears in Allah Muhammad (And Now In Allah Muhaiyaddeen)

--- "Allah is the support for this house, the alif, the pillar for the sukun of the mim.

--- “Once the mim is supported by Allah, it becomes Allah Muhammad.”

--- “Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible.

--- “Have you looked at this house?

--- “It is a mystery.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, “A Mystical Journey”. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=41>

--- That Is, In “Chapter 2, “The Wondrous City”, Page 31 and 32, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). <http://amysticaljourney.homestead.com/AMJChapter02.html>

--- Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called “The Father’s Prayer” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called “The 5 Kalimah’s” of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), , And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called “Invocation To The Guru”, And

[Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Called “Invocation To God”](#), And [Spiritual Prayer 05, Called “The Prayer of The Eligible Virgin” Or “The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualprayer001.homestead.com>

--- Also See Number 11 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist002.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“Spiritual Letter 06”](#) Called [“The Life of Deception Within Us”](#) Written To [My Children](#) On November 13, 2001 [“For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter06.html>

--- Also See [“A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children](#), if **you** like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See [“A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 \(20 Years of Sharing\) By “This Child”](#), For [More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 11 “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 11: - The Nature of Your "Outside" (As Now Your [Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \[Ral.\]](#)), And of Your "Inside" (As Next Your [Allah Muhammad \[Sal.\]](#)), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- "*From [this](#) vantage point, [let us look down](#) and observe [the city of the world](#), [the dunya](#)".*

--- "*You can see [so many](#) wonders - [seventy thousand](#) varieties of lights, [colors](#), fruits, [leaves](#), and other [wondrous](#) things."*

--- "*And yet that [whole world](#) is but [a tiny dot](#), or nuqat, [below](#) the [Arabic letter](#) "[ba](#)" (the [Arabic letter](#) for "[b](#)", like in [the word](#) [Bawa \[Ral.\]](#)).*

--- (Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Illusory Outside” And Is Now “Your False Inside”, That Is, As Now “Your Bawa Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]” And “Your Letter Ba” Below Him, That Is, As Now “Your Temporary House” of Illusion, And As Now “Your Temporary House” of Hell, And Next As “Your Permanent House” of Hell, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Are Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- “Because Allah protects Muhammad (Sal.), the world of pure souls and the eighteen universes, this house of the soul is absolutely indestructible”.

--- (Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Next “Your True Inside”, That Is, As Next “Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]”, That Is, As Next “Your Permanent House” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When “Your Alii” Becomes “The Pillar” of “The Sekune” (Circle) of “Your Mim”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Next “Your True Inside”, That Is, Is Next “Your Allah Muhammad [Sal.]”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, Is Next “Your Permanent House” of God Within You, if you like, That Is, When “Your Alii” Becomes “The Pillar” of “The Sekune” (Circle) of “Your Mim”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of [Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First For “The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) [Physically Leaving “The World”](#), [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Note: [Again See “Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of [Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World””, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World””, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 203"**.

--- **To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 06-19-15" Under "Page 19".** <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 204" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 12: - Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?

--- *"That **is why** an apple seed germinates, **my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization** of the truth*

that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within."

--- "That Is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth."

Bawa Quotation:

--- "Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?"

First Bawa asked us a question:

--- "Why does an apple seed germinate?"

Then Bawa gave us the answer to His question:

--- "An apple seed germinates because it becomes aware that it is an apple seed, that it is buried within the earth, and that the earth contains everything necessary for the apple tree within it to grow."

--- "Then the earth becomes aware that the apple seed is now aware that it is an apple seed, that it is buried within the earth, and that the

earth contains everything necessary for the apple tree within it to grow.

--- "Then out of that mutual awareness, the earth surrenders to the apple seed and the apple seed surrenders to the earth, and that is why an apple seed germinate."

--- "That is why an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization of the truth that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within."

--- "That Is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth."

--- "Like this, in truth man is the seed of God, and He is buried within God, and God contains everything necessary for that seed of God to grow into the Tree of God, which is True Man."

--- "And when man comes to the point in his life when this truth of him emerges from within him, because Now He Is Ready To Both Hear It, And Either Accept Or Reject It, and if at that time he realizes, understands, accepts, and joins with that truth of him, then God within him will realize that man now knows "who he is", that he is the seed of God, and that man now knows "where he is", that he is within God, and God is within him, within the wisdom within him,

like the apple fruit is hidden within the apple tree that is hidden within the apple seed that is buried within the earth."

--- "And that man now knows "what is happening", that God is happening, by first allowing True Man to happen, first allowing True Man to be revealed within the Creation of God, first allowing the Tree of God to be revealed from within the Seed of God, so True Man can then reveal God within the Creation of True Man, so the Tree of God can then reveal the Fruit of God from within the Tree of God."

--- "And that man now knows, that God contains everything necessary for that seed of God to grow into the Tree of God, into True Man within the Creation of God, and for the Tree of God to bear fruit, to reveal God within the Creation of True Man."

--- "Then out of this mutual awareness, God surrenders to man and man surrenders to God, and True Man is revealed within the Creation of God, within the 18,000 universes within this world, and then God is revealed within the Creation of True Man, that is, within the 3000 gracious Qualities And 99 Merciful Actions of God in the next world, and in this way revealing the Oneness of God and True Man, which in truth is Now God within True Man, And True Man Within God As Now "One".

--- Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen.
Amen, Amen, Ya Rahman Alameen.

*Amen, Amen, Ya Rahim Alameen.
Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar.*

*--- So be it, So be it, O Ruler of the Universes.
So be it, So be it, O Most Merciful One.
So be it, So be it, O Most Compassionate One.
All praise and praising belong to God and to God alone.
Only God is great.*

*--- **Source:** part of a discourse that was given during the Ramadan 1986 series of talks, given by His Holiness, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him), given during the Islamic holy month of Ramadan in 1986, which ended only a few months before He died, on December 8th, 1986, which represented the last intense teaching of His Holiness before His passing, with His Holiness formally talking and singing during this month many times each day, sometimes 3 or 4 times a day, for a month.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

**--- From The Publication, (No Source Or “On-line Reference”
Currently Available For “This Bawa Quotation” - From “This Child”
First Sitting At “The Divine Feet” For 12 Years And Now Within “The
Divine Heart” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- Also See Number 12 In [“List 02”](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), As Well As [“A Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#) And [“An Expanded Summary”](#) For [“List 02”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationssummary002.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“Spiritual Letter 06”](#) Called *“The Life of Deception Within Us”* Written To [My Children](#) On November 13, 2001 [“For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com/SpiritualLetter06.html>

--- Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen, <http://spiritualletters01.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 12: - Why Does An Apple Seed Germinate?

--- "That is why an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, through awareness, through the realization of the truth that Naturally emerges from within it, not because of any influence of the 5 elemental forces that it is buried within."

--- "That Is, an apple seed germinates, my dearest loving children, When It Is Both Ready to Hear "Its Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or Reject Its Truth, And Then Accepts Its Truth."

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Both Ready to Hear "Your Truth", And Ready To Either Accept Or To Reject "Your Truth", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, *In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Now “Your Truth”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, *In Truth He Has Emerged From Within You*, For *In Truth He Is Not Just Someone That You Now See On “The Outside”* of You, That Is, *As Just “Another Person” Living In “The World”* With You, *But Rather He Is Now “Your Truth”*, That Is, *He Is Now “Your Haqq”*, *That Has Now Come To You*, And *Now Come To All of My Children*, Without Exception, if *you* like, *Because In Truth You*, And *In Truth All of My Children*, Without Exception, *Are Now Both Ready to Hear “Your Truth”*, *And Ready To Either Accept Or To Reject “Your Truth”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving*

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

---(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

---(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

---(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 204”**.

--- **To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-19-15” Under “Page 19”**. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

52. June 18th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 201” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 09: - “Our True Story” Or History (The Kalimah) Is Written On Our Forehead By God

--- “You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One”.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “The Kalimah of God, written on our forehead, is our true story, is the story of True Man within the story of God, which is:

--- “La ilaha, ill Allahu, Muhammadar Rasulullah - There is nothing other than God, You Are Allah, and Muhammad is the Messenger of God”.

--- "Which must become in our wisdom, in our surrender to our Shaikh within us, and to God within Him, the story of God within the story of True Man, which is:

--- "Ill Allahu, La ilaha, Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.), You are True Man, He is One"

--- That Is, which is: "You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, Chapter 25, "Dhikr", in The Beautiful Book of Wisdom Called "The Pearl of Wisdom" By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). <http://spiritualbook002chap25.homestead.com>

--- Also See Spiritual Prayer 01, Called "The Father's Prayer" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Spiritual Prayer 02, Called "The 5 Kalimah's" of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), , And Spiritual Prayer 03 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "Invocation To The Guru", And Spiritual Prayer 04 of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Called "Invocation To God", And Spiritual Prayer 05, Called "The Prayer of The Eligible

Virgin" Or "The Tariqat Prayer of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Number 09 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See "Spiritual Letter 05" Called "The Great Difficulty of Your Life" Written To My Children On November 16, 2001, "For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See "A List" of Other "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- That Is, Also See "A List" And "A Link" To 156 On-line "Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By "This Child", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See "A List" And "A Link" To 11 "Early Spiritual Letters" To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By "This Child", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Points 09:** - “Our True Story” Or History (The Kalimah) Is Written On Our Forehead By God.

--- “You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One”.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, “The State” of “The Story of God Within The Story of True Man, Within The Story of True Man Within The Story of God”, All of Which In Truth Is Now:

--- “Ill Allahu, La ilaha, Muhammad Mustafa Rasul (Sal.), You are True Man, He is One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now: “You are Allah, There is nothing other than You, Muhammad is the Chosen Messenger of God, You are True Man, He is One”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 201".

--- To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 06-18-15" Under "Page 19". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 202" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 10: - "Our False Story" Or "Fate" Is Also Written On Our Forehead By God.

--- *"Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate."*

Bawa Quotation:

--- "After a man is born, it is said by everybody that his life is controlled by fate.

--- "But, my Son, it is not so."

--- "Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate."

--- "Further, Son, fate and the planets (the grahas) are all involved inside the body."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body", Page 111, in The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, Called, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). Amen. <http://spiritualbook002chap30.homestead.com>

--- See Number 10 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See [“Spiritual Letter 05”](#) Called *“The Great Difficulty of Your Life”* Written To [My Children](#) On November 16, 2001, [“For More On These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- That Is, Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 11 [“Early Spiritual Letters”](#) To [My Children](#), Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 10: - [“Our False Story”](#) Or [“Fate”](#) Is Also Written On Our Forehead By God.

--- "Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over our fate."

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your Wisdom", That Is, In Truth "Your Divine Consciousness" of "Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [ilm]" That Is Now Truly Capable of "Reasoning" Over "Your Fate" Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased",

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Final Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points", And "The Downloads" Option To Access A Complete Copy of "Daily Facebook Comment 202".

--- To Access Click Here On "The Downloads" Link Below, And Then Click There On "For 06-18-15" Under "Page 19". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

51. June 16th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 199](#)” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 07: - [The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship](#)

--- “*If [two of you come together](#) in My Name, [I will be there](#)”.*”

Bawa Quotation:

--- “*If [two of you come together](#) in My Name, [I will be there](#)”.*”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, (No Source Or “[On-line Reference](#)”
Currently Available For “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” - From “[This Child](#)”
First Sitting At “[The Divine Feet](#)” For 12 Years And Now Within “[The](#)

Divine Heart” For 36 Years of *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See Number 07 In **“List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See **“Spiritual Letter 09”** Called ***“The Theme Is Freedom”***, Initially Written To Our Dearest Loving Brother **Mr. M. Stanton Evans**, a writer of books On December, 2001, And Then Later Sent To Him As **“Spiritual Letter 20”**, Called ***“The Three Sons of Abraham*** (peace be upon Him)” On July 1, 2002, And Now Partially Available On-line, **“For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter020.homestead.com>

--- Also See **“A List”** of Other **“Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, if **you** like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- That Is, Also See **“A List”** And **“A Link”** To 156 On-line **“Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By **“This Child”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See **“A List”** And **“A Link”** To 11 **“Early Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002

(12 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 07 : - The True Shaikh-Disciple Relationship

--- *“If two of you come together in My Name, I will be there”.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Quote” By His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) In America, And Earlier In Jerusalem By The Prophet Jesus (peace be upon Him), And Now In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, By Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is In Truth “The One True Solution” of “Oneness” Patiently Waiting In “Your Life” To “Your One True

Problem” of “Separation and Differences” Currently Dominant In
“Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The
Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now
Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That
Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of
Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True
Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart”
and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To
The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving
Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The
Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To
2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final
Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if
You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, **As Well As The “Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 199”.*

--- *To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-15-15” Under “Page 18”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>*

Part “B”. See **“Daily Facebook Comments 200”** In Our New
“Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 08: - How We Learn

--- “We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know.”

Bawa Quotation:

--- “We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

**--- From The Publication, (No Source Or “On-line Reference”
Currently Available For “This Bawa Quotation” - From “This Child”
First Sitting At “The Divine Feet” For 12 Years And Now Within “The
Divine Heart” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- See Number 08 In “[List 02](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, As Well As “[A Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)” And “[An Expanded Summary](#)” For “[List 02](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See “[Spiritual Letter 09](#)” Called “*The Theme Is Freedom*”, Initially Written To Our Dearest Loving Brother Mr. M. Stanton Evans, a writer of books On December, 2001, And Then Later Sent To Him As “[Spiritual Letter 20](#)”, Called “*The Three Sons of Abraham* (peace be upon Him)” On July 1, 2002, And Now Partially Available On-line, “For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter009.homestead.com>

--- Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- That Is, Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 156 On-line “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And Also See “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 11 “[Early Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To January 2002 (12 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 08: - How We Learn

"We must let our wisdom teach us what we do not know."

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "Your Wisdom" Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 200”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-15-15” Under “Page 18”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

50. June 15th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 197](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 05: - [The Nature of Our Relationship With God](#)

--- “[God alone is sufficient](#), [That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists](#)”.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “[God alone is sufficient](#).

--- That Is, “[if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists](#)”.

--- That Is, "if we believe that this is true, that this is the truth of us, of God, and of everything".

--- "If not, if we don't have this Iman in God, then we must take responsibility for our actions, and we will be judged accordingly.

--- "The choice is ours."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, (No Source Or "On-line Reference" Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child" First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The Divine Heart" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See Number 05 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See "Spiritual Letter 08" Called "Only God Is Good", Sent To Our Dearest Loving Daughter Aziza Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), AKA "Elizabeth (Betsy) Weiss" On November, 2001, For More On "These

Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter008.homestead.com>

--- Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- That Is, And “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 05: - The Nature of Our Relationship With God

--- “God alone is sufficient, That Is, if we believe with our Iman, with absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists”.

--- That Is, “if we believe that this is true, that this is the truth of us, of God, and of everything”.

--- "If not, if we don't have this Iman in God, then we must take responsibility for our actions, and we will be judged accordingly."

--- "The choice is ours."

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "This State" of Iman In God, That Is, "This State" of "Iman-Islam", That Is, "This State" of "Absolute faith, certitude, and determination, without the slightest doubt, that God alone exists", That Is, "This State" of "The truth of us, of God, and of everything", Is Now "The Current State" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 197”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-14-15” Under “Page 18”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 198” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 06: - The Relationship Between Your Mind, And Your Wisdom, And God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- *"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up."*

Bawa Quotation:

"In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, (No Source Or “On-line Reference” Currently Available For “This Bawa Quotation” - From “This Child” First Sitting At “The Divine Feet” For 12 Years And Now Within “The Divine Heart” For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See Number 06 In “List 02”, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, As Well As “A Summary” For “List 02” And “An Expanded Summary” For “List 02”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See “[Spiritual Letter 08](#)” Called “[Only God Is Good](#)”, Sent To Our Dearest Loving [Daughter Aziza Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), AKA “[Elizabeth \(Betsy\) Weiss](#)” On November, 2001, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletter008.homestead.com>

--- Also See “[A List](#)” of Other “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, if [you](#) like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- That Is, And “[A List](#)” And “[A Link](#)” To 156 On-line “[Spiritual Letters](#)” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “[This Child](#)”, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 06: - [The Relationship Between Your Mind, And Your Wisdom, And God](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- "In order for the mind and desire of your lower self to sit down, the wisdom of your inner self must stand up."

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "The Wisdom" of "Your Inner Self" Now Permanently Standing Up, That Is, First On "The Outside" of You As Now "The Divine Feet" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, As Next "The Divine Heart" of God, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of "The Creation" of God, Within God Within You, And For "A Little While" More For The Benefit of "Your Brothers And Sisters" Who Are Still Living In "The World" Mistakenly Believing That Somehow "You Now Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, And As "Separate From" The Creation of God, Within God

Within You, And For “A Little While” More As “Separate From” Each Other, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More As “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About

**“Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life”
Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And
About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is
“Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”,
Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”,
Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

**--- (Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really
Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and
Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like,
That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The
Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The
Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And
Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God
And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of
“The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)**

**--- (Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And
Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The
End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As
“One”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

--- (Bawa. That Is, As “One”,

***--- “One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,***

Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”.

--- (Bawa. See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The

Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now

Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

--- Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

--- “Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

--- That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,

**Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)**

--- (Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

--- Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

--- **01.** “The Final Divine Learning” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

--- **02.** And “The Final Divine Remembrance/Recitation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

--- **03.** And “The Final Divine Refrain” of “The Final Divine Song” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. (See “Daily Love Message 70”).

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, *Who Can Now Truly Teach* You “*The Following Final Divine Learning*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“*The Final Divine Learning*”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“*Learning How Not To Be There*
As “*Separate From*” God Within You,

So God *Can Be There*
As “*One With*” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Teach** You “**The Following Final Divine Recitation**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Recitation”
of God,

**(The Final 5 Kalimas/
The Final 5 Remembrances
of God),**

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

01. **Bawa. ill allahu** (You Are Allah).
02. **Bawa. La ilaha** (There Is Nothing Other Than You)
03. **Bawa. Muhammad Mustafa Rasul [Sal.]** (Without You There Is No Other Help Because “**I Do Not Exist**”. You Are With Me, Be In My Heart, Do Not Be Separate From Me”).
04. **Bawa. You Are True Man.**
05. **Bawa. He Is One.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Who Can Now Truly Establish** Within You “**The Final Divine Refrain**” of God’s Song, That Is, And Truly Establish Within You “**The Final Point**” of “Your Life”, Which Is “**God Within**”

You", And "You Within God", As Now "One", Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As
Now "One", That Is, As Now,

"The Final Divine Refrain"
of "God's Final Divine Song",
In "The World",

That Is,
As Now
"The Final Point" of "Your Life",
Which Is "God Within You", And "You Within God",
As Now "One",

And Within "That",
As Now "God Within God",
As Now "One",

And Within "That",
As Now "You Within You",
As Now "One",

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God”, As Now “One”,

That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God,

*Within "The 18,000 Universes",
Within "The Re-opened World of Souls".
Within "The Opened Kingdom of God",
Within "All That Is Left" At "The End",
Within "All That Is Present" In "The Beginning" of "All That Is Next",
And Within "All That Is Next",*

And Within “That”, As The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

So That In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So That In “All That Is Left” At “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”, So That In “All That Is Present” In “The Beginning” of “What Is Next” There Is Nothing Still “Separating Us From Us”, So In All “That Is Next” There Is Only,

“Bawa. Al-hamdu lillah”,

“Bawa. Tawakkul Allah. Amen”,

And Within “That”, The Understanding of All “That”. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity **As Now** “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final

Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your
Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,
For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second
Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 198””.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-14-15” Under “Page 18”. <http://www.daily->

facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html

49. June 14th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 195](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 03: - “[Our Proper Relationship](#)” With “[The World](#)” Within Us

--- “*Never [have the thought](#) that there is [something that you](#) have to do.*”

Bawa Quotation:

--- “*Never [have the thought](#) that there is [something that you](#) have to do.*”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, (**No Source Or “On-line Reference”** **Currently Available** For **“This Bawa Quotation”** - From **“This Child”** **First Sitting At “The Divine Feet”** For **12 Years** And Now Within **“The Divine Heart”** For **36 Years** of **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- **See Number 03 In “List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- **Also See “Spiritual Letter 01”** Called **“Who Are We, Who Is God, And What Is The Relationship Between Us.”**, Sent **To Rev. George. A. Johnson, Nigeria, Africa, On April, 1989**, if **you** like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.
<http://www.spiritualletter001.homestead.com>

--- **Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children**, if **you** like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- That Is, And **“A List”** And **“A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009** (20 Years of Sharing) By **“This Child”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 03: - “Our Proper Relationship” With “The World” Within Us

--- “*Never have the thought that there is something that you have to do.*”

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, In Truth “**This**” Is “**Your Current Problem**” And “**The Only Problem**” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Have, Which In Truth Is Now “**You**”, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “**Your Personal Life**” of “**Separation and Differences**” On “**The Illusory Outside**” of Yourself In “**A World**” of “**Magical Tricks**” And of “**Possessive/Self Destructive People**” of “**Your Own Making**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Current Problem” And “The Only Problem” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, “Every Thought” That You Have Is Exclusively About “Something” That You Have To Do,** and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “**The Most Difficult**
Thing “To Do”
In Your Life
Is “To Do Nothing”,

--- **So God**
Can Do
Everything,
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- That Is,
“The Most Difficult”
Thing “To Do”
In Your Life

Is **“Not Be There”**,

--- So God
Can
“Be There”,
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- That Is,
“The Most Difficult”
Thing “To Do”
In Your Life
Is **“To Step Back”**,

--- So God
Can
“Step Forward,”
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well**
Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **So You Can Truly Learn** HOW TO DO **Nothing**, **So God Can Do Everything**, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **So You Can Truly Learn** HOW TO NOT **Be There**, **So God Can Be There**, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **So You Can Truly Learn** HOW TO **Step Back**, **So God Can Step Forward**, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **So You Can Truly Learn** HOW TO,

--- 01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

--- 02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With

“Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

--- 03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

--- 04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 195”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-13-15” Under “Page 18”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 196” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 04: - The Nature of God, of True Man, and of You,

--- **"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything."**

Bawa Quotation:

--- **"God is the Power within the Essence of Everything."**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication, (No Source Or "On-line Reference"**
Currently Available For "This Bawa Quotation" - From "This Child"
First Sitting At "The Divine Feet" For 12 Years And Now Within "The
Divine Heart" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- **See Number 04 In "List 02", In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**
Quotations", As Well As "A Summary" For "List 02" And "An
Expanded Summary" For "List 02", For More On "These Wisdom
Points", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- **Also See "Spiritual Letter 01" Called "Who Are We, Who Is God,**
And What Is The Relationship Between Us.", Sent To Rev. George.
A. Johnson, Nigeria, Africa, On April, 1989, if you like, For More On

[“These Wisdom Points”](http://www.spiritualletter001.homestead.com), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.
<http://www.spiritualletter001.homestead.com>

--- Also See [“A List”](#) of Other [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- That Is, [And](#) [“A List”](#) And [“A Link”](#) To 156 On-line [“Spiritual Letters”](#) To My Children, [Written From April 1989 To June 2009](#) (20 Years of Sharing) By [“This Child”](#), [For More On](#) [“These Wisdom Points”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

[Comments Added To Post:](#)

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 04: - [The Nature of God, of True Man, and of You,](#)

--- [“God is the Power within the Essence of Everything.”](#)

--- (Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us,](#) And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,](#) And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen \(Ral.\), In Whom](#) [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again,](#) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Who You Are”, And “This” Is “Where You Are”, And “This” Is “What Is Happening” In Your Life**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***“God As the Power within the Essence of Everything.”*** and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Bawa. For In Truth,

--- ***Its All One,***

--- ***For In Truth
You Are “The Understanding”
of “God Happening”
Within God Within You,***
if **you** like,
and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Keep Up The Good Work of Trying To Truly Understand "Who You Are", Which In Truth Is "The Understanding" of God, Within God Within You, And "Where You Are", Which In Truth Is Within God Within You, And "What Is Truly Happening" In Your Life, Which In Truth Is "God Happening" Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Doing With "Your Life" Is Just "The Drama" of "I and You", and of "Mine and Yours", and of "Arrogance", And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Please Give My Love and Salaams To All of Your Family and Friends And Tell Them That Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Loves Them Very, Very Much And That They Are Always In Our Prayers, and that is for sure. Amen. Ok?

--- (Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", **And** "[The Downloads](#)" **Option To Access A Complete Copy of** "[Daily Facebook Comment 196](#)".

--- **To Access Click Here On** "[The Downloads](#)" **Link Below, And Then Click There On** "[For 06-13-15](#)" **Under** "[Page 18](#)". <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

48. June 13th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 193](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 01: - “[The True Nature](#)” of God [Within You](#) Is “Oneness”, [Not Separation and Differences](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “[God has](#) incredible movement [outside](#) so He [can stand](#) perfectly still [inside](#), and draw [His Divine Knowledge](#) or 'ilm [from](#) His Creation.”

Bawa Quotation:

--- [First Bawa](#) asks us [a question or riddle](#):

--- “What has [incredible movement](#) so [it can stand](#) perfectly still?”

--- [Then Bawa](#) gives us [His answer to the riddle](#):

--- "A *hummingbird*.

--- "A *hummingbird* has *incredible movement* so it *can stand* perfectly still, *and take* its nourishment *from deep within* a flower."

--- "Like this, *God has* incredible movement *outside* so He *can stand* perfectly still *inside*, and draw *His Divine Knowledge* or 'ilm *from* His Creation."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From *The Publication*, (No Source Or "On-line Reference" Currently Available For "*This Bawa Quotation*" - From "*This Child*" First Sitting At "*The Divine Feet*" For 12 Years And Now Within "*The Divine Heart*" For 36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- See Number 01 In "*List 02*", In "*Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations*", As Well As "*A Summary*" For "*List 02*" And "*An Expanded Summary*" For "*List 02*", For More On "*These Wisdom Points*", if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- Also See "*Spiritual Letter 50*" Called "*The Truth Will Set You Free*", To Mr. Thomas L. Friedman, Columnist for "*The New York*

Times”, and our dearest loving brothers, *Sayyid Iyad Jamaledine* and *Sayyid Hussein Khomeini in Iraq*, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.
<http://spiritualletter050.homestead.com>

--- Also See “A List” of Other “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- That Is, And “A List” And “A Link” To 156 On-line “Spiritual Letters” To My Children, Written From April 1989 To June 2009 (20 Years of Sharing) By “This Child”, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 01: - “The True Nature” of God Within You Is “Oneness”, Not Separation and Differences”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “God has incredible movement outside so He can stand perfectly still inside, and draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm from His Creation.”

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Living “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself As Now “One With” The Creation of God That Has Now Grown Within You, As In Truth “The Movement” of God Within You And On “The Outside” of God, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Just Fine, That Is, As Now “The Sour Fruit” of God Just Waiting For God To Ripen “His Sour Fruit” Before It Mistakenly Falls From “The Divine Tree” of God, Still Unripe And Becomes Food Only Suitable For “The Creation Things” Living In “The Earth”, Like Worms, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Just Fine,, That Is, If You, And if All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The

Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, In Order For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Let God, Who In Truth Is Now Standing Perfectly Still Within His Creation Within You, Draw His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm From His Creation Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creation, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, If You Do, Then You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Will Become His Divine Knowledge or 'ilm That He Has Drawn From His Creation Within You, For The Benefit of All of His Creation, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, if You Don't, Then You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Will In “Your Grave” Become “An Elemental Spirit” And Start To Roam “The Earth World” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness - Feeling, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

--- 01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

--- 02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

--- 03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

--- 04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God,** That Is, **As Now “One With”** God, That Is, **As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”** of You, **And Then,** And **Only Then, Within You,** and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First On “The Outside”** of You, That Is, **First At “The Divine Feet”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then,** And **Only Then, Within You,** That Is, **And Then,** And **Only Then,** Within **“His Divine Heart”,** if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”,** Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”,** Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,** And Your Dearest Loving **Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 193”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-12-15” Under “Page 18”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 194” In Our New
“Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Wisdom Point 02: - Your Proper Relationship With God Within
You, Which Is Learning,

--- “*How Not To Be There,
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.*”

--- “*If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there.*”

Bawa Quotation:

--- “*If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there.*”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, (**No Source Or “On-line Reference”** **Currently Available** For **“This Bawa Quotation”** - From **“This Child”** **First Sitting At “The Divine Feet”** For **12 Years And Now** Within **“The Divine Heart”** For **36 Years of Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- **Also See** Number **02** In **“List 02”**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, As Well As **“A Summary”** For **“List 02”** And **“An Expanded Summary”** For **“List 02”**, And **“Spiritual Letter 50”** Called **“The Truth Will Set You Free”**, And **“A List”** of Other **“Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, if **you** like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- That Is, And **“A List”** And **“A Link”** To **156 On-line “Spiritual Letters”** To My Children, **Written From April 1989 To June 2009** (20 Years of Sharing) By **“This Child”**, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://spiritualletters.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 02: - Your Proper Relationship With God Within You, Which Is Learning,

--- “*How Not To Be There,
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There,
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- “*If you are there God is not there, and if God is there you are not there.*”

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)*

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth For You, And For All of My Children, The State of “You Not Being There” So “God Can Be There”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All* of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* *Physically Leaving “The World”*, *As Now Again*

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 194”**.

--- **To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-12-15” Under “Page 18”**. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

47. June 12th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 191](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points [46](#) To [52](#): - [The Work of The Shaikh & Disciple Is To Become One.](#)

--- “While [the Shaikh](#) is still [in](#) the world, [you must](#) learn Wisdom [from](#) Him. [After He](#) is gone, [you will consider](#) whatever [the mind](#) brings [and](#) whatever [your thoughts](#) bring [as](#) Wisdom, [but](#) it will be [just a dream](#) of your mind.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “While [the Shaikh](#) is still [in](#) the world, [you must](#) learn Wisdom [from](#) Him. [After He](#) is gone, [you will consider](#) whatever [the mind](#) brings [and](#) whatever [your thoughts](#) bring [as](#) Wisdom, [but](#) it will be [just a dream](#) of your mind.

--- “While you are with the Shaikh, He can show you directly what is right and what is wrong. So, with each breath, in each moment, you must be with the Shaikh. If you are alert you will receive whatever you need. That will be your hayat, your eternal life. That will be your wisdom.

--- “You must make a sincere effort to do this. You must fully intend to receive whatever the Shaikh gives and understand its weight. All the time you are wandering, you will not be able to cultivate that crop. You must correct yourself and take in every point. Every point is very heavy. Every word is heavy. Every look is heavy. Every thought is heavy. You must carefully receive them all and keep them in your heart. Then you will be able to benefit from these things. Think about this.

--- “If you do not receive hayat, eternal life, while you are alive and the Shaikh is alive, you will not be able to receive it when the Shaikh is gone. That cannot be done. What you receive at that time will be only a dream; you can see it while you sleep, but when you awaken it disappears.

--- “When the Shaikh is alive, he is right there in front of you, whether you are awake or asleep. That is not a dream. He is there in front of you. You can talk to Him. He can tell you what is right and wrong, what is good and bad, and you can understand. But if you let the allotted time pass, you will never be able to understand.

--- “You must learn all this while both you and the Shaikh are alive. Then you will remember it even when He is not there. If you can merge with Him now, then this learning will remain with you. If you do not merge with Him now, if you think you can accomplish this later, you are only deceiving yourself.

--- “Only if you mingle your Qualities and your Wisdom with the Shaikh's will He be with you after He is gone. Then you will receive hayat, eternal life.

--- “Each child should reflect on this and put it to use. Benefit from this. Try. Amin.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, “Shaikh And Disciple”, pages 26 and 27.
<http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=40>

--- Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of This Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Shaikh And Disciple”, And See “The Introduction” To This Beautiful Book of Wisdom By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Part of “A Partial List” of “On-line Links” To Other “Full And Partial On-line Versions” Plus Reviews of Some of “Bawa’s Spiritual Book”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Number 46 To 52 In “[List 01](#)”, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 46 To 52: - The Work of The Shaikh & Disciple Is To Become One.

--- “*While [the Shaikh](#) is still [in](#) the world, [you must](#) learn Wisdom from Him. After He is gone, [you will consider](#) whatever [the mind](#) brings [and](#) whatever [your thoughts](#) bring [as](#) Wisdom, [but](#) it will be [just a dream](#) of your mind.*”

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If [You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure. Amen.*”

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This”, And Only “This” Is What Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Took From Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, “The Triple Flame” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [ilm]”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- (Bawa. Not Any of “The Other Things” That You, And That “The Rest” of My Children, Without Exception, Took From Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) While He Was Living In “The World” With You, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, That Is, “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, And of “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, And of “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some

“Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “All of That” Is Ok, That Is, If You Now Truly Start To Realize, Accept, And Understand “That” As Now “Your Current Station”, And Start To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As On Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, So God Can Now Truly Start To “Cure Himself” of “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

--- (Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

--- 01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

--- 02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

--- 03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

--- 04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “HIs Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All* of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now Again **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 191”*.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-11-15” Under “Page 18”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 192” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 53 To 54: - Our Body Is A House And A School Given To Us By God, Don't Waste It,

--- *"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery.*

Bawa Quotation:

--- *"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body. If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery.*

--- *"Within this eight-span house, half a span is your sorrow, half a span is your torpor, and one span is the fire of hell. If you can understand and discard these two spans, then you are left with six spans. Once you have understood all that is within the remaining six spans of your body, you become a man with six levels of wisdom, capable of analyzing and discovering the secrets of the 18,000 universes.*

--- *"Then you will understand that one handful of earth which is your heart.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication, "Shaikh And Disciple" In The "Introduction"**, pages 5 and 6. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=40>

--- Also See **"A Partial On-line Version" of This Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "Shaikh And Disciple", And of "The Introduction" To This Book By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, **As Part of "A Partial List" of "On-line Links" To Other "Full And Partial On-line Versions" Plus Reviews of Some of "Bawa's Spiritual Book"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Numbers **53 To 54**, In **"List 01"**, In **"Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations"**, if **you** like, **For More On "This Wisdom Point"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Point 53 To 54: - Our Body Is A House And A School Given To Us By God, Don't Waste It,**

--- ***"There is a house that was built and given to you. That house is your body The body is a school. It is your house, your heaven, your hell, and My Kingdom. Your freedom is there, yet your slavery***

is also there. Both your joys and your sorrows are there. Man-animal and Man-God are both there. All this learning is within the eight-span house of your body.

--- “If you become an insan, a true man, you will understand this. You are a Secret. I am a Mystery.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now “Become an insan, a true man, And Now understands this”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Has Now “Become My Secret, And I Have Now Become His Mystery, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving** “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now **“One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if **you** like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **All Now** For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You **Now Accept “This Truth”** As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For “The 200 Years”** of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if **God Likes**, **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life”** As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, And **Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, As Now “One”, That Is, **For What “Next Begins” After “That”**, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 192”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-11-15” Under “Page 18”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

46. June 11th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 189](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 44. The Two Kinds of Separation From God - The Mind And The Body

--- “The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God. All the other veils must be torn away”.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God.

--- “All the other veils must be torn away.

--- “All the forces of the mind, all the miracles, must be cast off, so they can no longer deceive us and turn us into snakes, scorpions, dogs, foxes, demons, and crazy men.

--- “We must tear the veils of the mind out by the roots and throw them away.

---“Only then can we establish the connection with God.

--- “The heart is the mirror which can help us to form that connection of devotion to God.

--- “We must see ourselves in that mirror and speak to God.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, "**Questions of Life - Answers of Wisdom**", and in "**The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar**" for July 1998. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=43>

--- **Also See** Number 44, In **List 01**, In "**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations**", if **you** like, **For More On** "**This Wisdom Point**", and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 44. The Two Kinds of Separation From God - The Mind And The Body

--- *“The body is the one veil which separates a true man from God. All the other veils must be torn away”.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, *“If You Are A Wise Child”*, Now For Our Age, And *“Not Just A Foolish Child”*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Do You” Do “All That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, Certainly Not Exclusively Using “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Now Joined In Partnership With “Everything” That God Has Discarded As Part of God Becoming God Within You, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, *Now Joined In Partnership With, That Is, As Now “One With”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, With All of “The Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Separation and*

Differences” That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Certainly Not Exclusively Using “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” Now On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “How Do You” Do “All That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” With God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “How You Do” All of “That” Now In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” With Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You,

And Then, And Only Then, Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Because In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Because In Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, If You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” With Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Then God Will Most Certainly Make “Your Life”, And “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And If You Don’t, Then What Is God “To Do” But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Which In Truth Is Now

“An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally Separate From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Next Either Eternally “One With” God Within You, Or Next As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Next Either Eternally “One With” God Within You, Or Next As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, That Is, But Never, Ever Both, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Again Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, That Is, Now In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Truly

Are”, And of “Where You Truly Are”, And of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Mistakenly Living On “The Outside” of You Still Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Who Are Still Mistakenly Living On “The Outside” of You Still Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, As Now “Separate From” Each Other On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, As Now “Separate From” Each Other On “The Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is

“Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Again As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Again Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That” Is What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Exclusively Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, That Is, Now In “Your Ignorance” of “Who You Truly Are”, And of “Where You Truly Are”, And of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

--- 01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

--- 02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

--- 03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

--- 04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God*, That Is, *As Now “One With”* God, That Is, *As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”*, *First On “The Outside”* of You, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, *First On “The Outside”* of You, That Is, *First At “The Divine Feet”* of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, *Within You*, That Is, *And Then*, And *Only Then*, Within “*HIs Divine Heart*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving*

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 189”**.

--- **To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-10-15” Under “Page 17”**. <http://www.daily->

facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 190” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 45 - “The Concept” of God Explained In The Book “The Pearl of Wisdom” (Guru Mani) That Moves Our Life Forward, if you like, Which Is Unity (Tawhid)

--- “Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap.

--- “He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap.

--- “He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man.

--- “This Book “Pearl of Wisdom” (Guru Mani) is to explain this concept (of Tawhid - Unity) in detail.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, “The Pearl of Wisdom” (Guru Mani), page 92, That Is, From “The Forward” of This Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). http://www.sufistudycircle.org/index.php?p=1_11_The-Pearl-of-Wisdom

--- Also See “Another Full On-line Version” of This Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, And of “The Forward” To This Book By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Part of “A Partial List” of “On-line Links” To Other “Full And Partial On-line Versions” Plus Reviews of Some of “Bawa’s Spiritual Book”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Numbers 45, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 45 - “The Concept” of God Explained In The Book “The Pearl of Wisdom” (Guru Mani) That Moves Our Life Forward, if you like, Which Is Unity (Tawhid)

--- “Man appearing on this earth forgets God, and falls into many a trap.

--- “He does not know to seek himself (Within Himself), although God exists in man.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “Who You Truly Are”, Which Is “The Unity” (Tawhid) of God, And In Truth “This” Is Now “Where You Truly Are”, Which Is “Within” God Within You, And In Truth “This” Is Now “What Is Truly Happening”

In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “God Happening” Within “God Within You, That Is, Which In Truth Is Now “God’s Unity” (God’s Tawhid) Now Happening Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Who” And “The Where” And “The What” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your True Who” And “Your True Where” And “Your Now What”, Just Waiting For You, And Just Waiting For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Join In Partnership With Him, As Now In Truth “Your Partnership With God”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “Your Partnership” With God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “One With Him/God”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “Two

Lives Now Living As One Life", That Is, As Now ***Him/God***, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, ***First On "The Outside"*** of You, That Is, ***First At "His Divine Feet"***, As Now ***"The Divine Feet"*** of God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, Within You, That Is, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, Within ***"His Divine Heart"***, As Now ***"The DivineHeart"*** of God, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***In Order For You, And In Order For All of My Children***, Without ***Exception, To Now Claim And Pick Up "Your True Who" And "Your True Where" And "Your Now What"***, That Is, ***While Both "You And God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can***, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***"If You Are A Wise Child"***, Now For Our Age, And ***"Not Just A Foolish Child"***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***While Both "You And God" As Now "Your Soul" As Now "One" Still Can***, if ***you*** like, That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life", And Finds "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", That Is, First From "The Truth" That "You And God" As Now "Your Soul" Are Now "One", if you like, Just Waiting To Happen, Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within

God Within You, As Next “Your Triple Flame” of God (Ya Allah, Ya Rasul, Ya Muhaiyaddeen), That Is, As Now “Your Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]), Within “The Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Next “Your Eternal Divine Life” of “Oneness and Unity, And of Justice and Truth, And of Compassion and Unity”, Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” Within “The 18,000 Universes” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, And Second of “Illusory Separation” From “The Truth” That “You” And “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And As “Your Dog of Desire” Are Now “One”, Having Now Fully Happened Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences”, And of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation”

From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences”, And of “Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, And of “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Keeping “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” Eternally Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, While Your Awaken “Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, and of “Mine and Yours” and of “Arrogance” Starts On “Its Eternal Journey” Through “The Next Eternal 7 Hells” And “The Next Eternal 10 Deadly Sins”, That Is, As “Your Next 17 Epic Stories” (Hindu Puranas) , Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, After “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself Simply “Ends” In “Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

--- (Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

--- 01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

--- 02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

--- 03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

--- 04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All* of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now Again **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 190”*.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-10-15” Under “Page 17”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

45. June 10th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 187](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 42. The True Value of The Shaikh Is Only Found On The Journey.

--- “If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.”

Bawa Quotation:

--- “If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.”

--- ***“Without this awareness, they will never understand the joys and sorrows of this journey.***

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, "**Shaikh And Disciple**", page 13. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=40>

--- **Also See** "**A Partial On-line Version**" of **This Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, "**Shaikh And Disciple**", **By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **As Part of** "**A Partial List**" of "**On-line Links**" **To Other** "**Partial On-line Versions**" **Plus Reviews of Some of** "**Bawa's Spiritual Book**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- **Also See** Number 42, In **List 01**, In "**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations**", if **you** like, **For More On** "**This Wisdom Point**", and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 42. The True Value of The Shaikh Is Only Found On The Journey.

--- *"If people can understand both the troubles they experienced earlier in their lives and the comfort and joy experienced later after meeting the Shaikh, then they will realize The True Value of the Shaikh.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth "The One" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Now Personally Experienced "The True Value" of "The True Gnana Shaikh" In "His Lifetime", And Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Who Can Now Truly Give To You, And To All My Children, Without Exception, This Same Personally Experience of "The True Value" of "The True Gnana Shaikh" In "Your Lifetime", Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All* of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”, That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, *With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* *Physically Leaving “The World”*, *As Now Again*

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 187”**.

--- **To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-09-15” Under “Page 17”**. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 188” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 43 - Truth Explains **As God** Within **Man**

--- “*Truth explains as wisdom within wisdom, as the inner being within the self, and as the meaning within the explanation.*

Bawa Quotation:

--- “*What is called truth cannot be found in religions, races, or languages.*

--- “*Truth explains as wisdom within wisdom, as the inner being within the self, and as the meaning within the explanation.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, "The Wisdom of Man", page 92. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=27>

--- **Also See** “A Partial On-line Version” of This Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Wisdom of Man", **By His Holiness M. R. Bawa**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), As Part of “A Partial List” of “On-line Links” To Other “Partial On-line Versions” Plus Reviews of Some of “Bawa’s Spiritual Book”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Numbers 43, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 43 - Truth Explains As God Within Man

--- “Truth *explains as* wisdom *within* wisdom, *as the inner being within the self, and as the meaning within the explanation.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth, Now for Your Age, Now For Your Life, “*This*” “*Wisdom within wisdom*”, And

“This”, **“Inner being *within* the self”**, And **“This”**, **“Meaning *within* the explanation”**, Is Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To**

2086, **First** For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, As Now Again **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your
Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,
For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second
Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 188””.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-09-15” Under “Page 17”. <http://www.daily->

facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html

44. June 9th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 185](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 40. Transcending “Your Death” And Joining “Your True Life” Through “Your Awakened Wisdom”.

--- “Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.”

Bawa Quotation:

--- “Now you have life, but death will follow.”

--- However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.

--- “If Truth is within you, there is no death.”

--- “There is no point in just having life.”

--- “That is not enough.

--- “You need the Nur, the Light of Wisdom.

--- “Only then can you benefit and grow.

--- “Then there will be no death.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, "Question of Life - Answers of Wisdom", and in "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar" for **November 1998**". <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=42>

--- **Also See** Number 40, In List 01, In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", if **you** like, For More On "This Wisdom Point", and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 40. Transcending “Your Death” And Joining “Your True Life” Through “Your Awakened Wisdom”.

--- *“Now you have life, but death will follow. However, if you have Wisdom, you can transcend death.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Do Not Currently Have “Divine Wisdom”, Which In Truth Is “The Divine Consciousness” of God Within You, Which In Truth Is Currently Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, Just Waiting For “The Mystical Divine Kiss” of “Her Prince” of Peace, As “The True Sleeping Beauty” of God Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth In “Your Current State” of Ignorance About “Who You Are”, And About “Where You Are”, And About “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Currently Living “A Temporary Elemental

Life” of “Separation And Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, With You, And Now With All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Now Exclusively Living “Your Life” Through “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal State” of Death, That Is, To “An Eternal State” of “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And As “A Result” When You Die To “The Flesh” As They Say, You, And All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Will Not Be Able To “Transcend Your Death”, But Rather Will Become Eternally Subject To All of “The Demonic” And “Spiritual Energies” That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, So You Can Truly Learn HOW TO,

--- 01. Develop “The Wisdom” That Will Allow You To “Transcend Your Death”, And So You Can,

--- 02. Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Harvest “Your Truth” From “Your Ocean” of Illusion, So “There Is No Death” In “Your Life”, And THEN Use “Your Awakened Wisdom” To Catch “Your Soul” With “Your New Body” of Truth, So It Can “Rest For Awhile”, That Is, So You Can THEN,

--- 03. Liberate “Your Crucified Soul” (As Now Jesus [A.S.] On “His Cross”) From “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” (From Your “Cross” And Your “5 Nails”) Using “Your Awakened Divine Wisdom” And Take It To “Your Nur” In Its New “Body of Truth”, That Is, And Take It To “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, So That “Your Life” Can Start To Speak Directly With God, Allowing God To Pull “Your Life” Into “The Kingdom” of God And Nourish “Your Life” Directly, And Start To “Carry Your Life” Again, Now As “His Life” Returning To Him, if you like, That Is, So You Can Truly,

--- 04. “Benefit and Grow” In “Your life, And So That “There Will Be No Death” In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 185”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-08-15” Under “Page 17”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 186](#)” In Our New [“Daily Facebook Comments”](#) Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 41 - [In True Hajj Only Allah Remains](#), The World [No Longer Exists](#).

--- *“[This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists.](#)”*

Bawa Quotation:

--- *“[This is Hajj.](#)”*

--- *“[To go to the place of Allah and obtain the Radiance of Eternal Life, which is Allah, to obtain the wealth of Allah \(daulat\), and beyond all that, to worship only Him, to love only Him, to praise only Him, and to sing only of Him.](#)”*

--- *“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From The Publication, “To Die Before Death - A Sufi Way Of Life”, page 16. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=46>

--- Also See Numbers 41, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 41 - In True Hajj Only Allah Remains, The World No Longer Exists.

--- *“This is true Hajj because in that state only Allah remains, the world no longer exists.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us.

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth **“This” Is Now “The Current Divine State”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, As Such, That Is, As Now **“The Divine State”** Where Only Allah remains, the world no longer exists”, He Can Now Truly Help You, And Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Reach **“This Same Divine State”** Too, In **“Your Lifetime”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 186”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-08-15” Under “Page 17”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

43. June 8th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 183](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 38. The World Is The Falsehood of Us Covering The Truth of Us.

--- “When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away”.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away.”

--- “But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.”

--- “This is a sign we can see.”

--- “If you desire and accept the praise of the world, Truth will not accept you, and if you desire Truth, the world will not accept you.

--- “All who have wisdom must realize and understand this.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, "Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh", and in "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar" for September 1998". <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=48>

--- Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of This Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh”, By His Holiness *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Number 38, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 38. The World Is The Falsehood of Us Covering The Truth of Us.

--- *“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away”.*

--- *“But when the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah.*

--- *“This is a sign we can see.*

--- *“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, Truth will not accept you, and if you desire Truth, the world will not accept you.*

--- *“All who have wisdom must realize and understand this.*

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth If “You Become” “The Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World” Will Bow Down To “Your Presence” As In Truth “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, If “You Become” In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, That Is, If “You Become” In Truth God Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “The 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers And Sisters, As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Living, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World”, Will Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Everyone And Everything Now Living In “This World” And Now Living In “The 18,000 Universes” Now Hidden Within “This World”, Will Elevate You Above Them, And Praise You To God, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With Them, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before “This World” Ends And “Your Next World” Begins, Bowing Down To “Your Presence” As In Truth “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Elevating You Above Them, And Praising You To God, if you like, Allowing God To Praise You To All of His Creations, And Elevate You Above Him, That Is, As Now “The Understanding”

of God Within God, That Is, As Now God As Now “One” With God,
Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now God As Now “One” With God, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “The 18,000 Universes” Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers And Sisters Now Living In “The World”, As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Living In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers And Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” Mistakenly Believing That Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Living Out “Your

Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other, if you like, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And “This Is Why” **We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children,** Without **Exception,** Our **Dearest Loving Son,** And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,** And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,** and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God,** That Is, **As Now “One With”** God, That Is, **As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”** of You, **And Then, And Only Then, Within You,** and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 183”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-07-15” Under “Page 17”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 184” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 39 - Things That Are Useless To You.

--- “When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “Your body is small; in comparison, the world is much bigger.

--- “But your mind is even bigger than the world, your desire is even bigger than your mind, and all your karma is still greater than that.

--- “*This is the sum total of your dreams.*”

--- “*These things are useless to you.*”

--- “*When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away.*”

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, "[Shaikh & Disciple](#)", page 16. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=40>

--- **Also See** “[A Partial On-line Version](#)” of **This Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, “[Shaikh and Disciple](#)”, **By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- **Also See** Numbers [39](#), In [List 01](#), In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, if [you](#) like, [For More On](#) “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Point [39](#) - [Things That Are Useless To You.](#)**

--- “When you go to a Shaikh all these have to be burned away.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You “Burn Away” All of “These Useless Things” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, To Help You “Burn Away” All of “These Useless Things” Within You, if you like, That Have Now Grown And Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which If Not Corrected In “Your Lifetime” Will Most Certainly Lead You To Hell, That Is, Will Most Certainly Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, And “The Downloads” Option To Access A Complete Copy of “Daily Facebook Comment 184”.

--- To Access Click Here On “The Downloads” Link Below, And Then Click There On “For 06-07-15” Under “Page 17”. <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com/Daily-Facebook-Comments-Downloads.html>

42. June 7th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 181](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 36. Song of [The Qutb To The Nur Muhammad](#), To [The Wish Fulfilling Tree](#), Known As “[The Katpaha Virudcham](#)”, That Is, Known As “[The Innermost Heart](#)” of “[A True Man](#)”.

--- “You are “[The One](#)” who feeds us, *and* it is You *who must send* the food *that will fulfill* the needs *of all* these creations.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “O God, *You are* the [Katpaha Virudcham](#), *The Pure* and *Perfect One*, *The Father* of “[The Soul](#)”.

--- “You are “[The Most Merciful](#)” and “[The Most Compassionate](#)”, the “[Rahman](#)” and the “[Rahim](#)”.

--- “You are “***The One***” who feeds us, ***and*** it is You ***who must send*** the food ***that will fulfill*** the needs ***of all*** these creations.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, “**A Mystical Journey**”, **From Chapter 1**, “***The Shepherd and The Tree***”, page 13. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=41>

--- **Also See** “**A Partial On-line Version**” of **This Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, “***The Wisdom of Man***”, **By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- **Also See** Numbers **36**, In **List 01**, In “**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations**”, if ***you*** like, **For More On** “***This Wisdom Point***”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Points 36. Song of The Qutb To The Nur Muhammad, To The Wish Fulfilling Tree, Known As “The Katpaha Virudcham”, That Is, Known As “The Innermost Heart” of “A True Man”.

--- “You are “The One” who feeds us, and it is You who must send the food that will fulfill the needs of all these creations”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- See “Daily Facebook Comment 181”.

--- (Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 181” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-06-15” Under “Page 17”)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “Your Song”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “This” Is Now “Your Song” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**This**” **Is Now** “**Your Song**” of “**Your Final Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam And of Christianity As Now** “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To** “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In** “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final**

Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your
Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,
For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second
Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 182](#)” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 37 - Take [The Point](#) And [Leave](#) The Rest.

--- “*The [difficulty](#) lies in trying [to carry things](#) away [from](#) the earth,
[and in trying](#) to surrender [these burdens](#) to Allah”.*

Bawa Quotation:

--- “*The [difficulty](#) lies in trying [to carry things](#) away [from](#) the earth,
[and in trying](#) to surrender [these burdens](#) to Allah”.*

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From [The Publication](#), (No Source Or “[On-Line Version](#)” Now
Provided For “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” - Sorry).

--- Also See Numbers 37, In List 01, In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, if [you](#) like, [For More On “This Wisdom Point”](#), and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist001.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 37 - Take [The Point](#) And [Leave](#) The Rest.

--- “*The [difficulty](#) lies in trying [to carry things](#) away [from the earth](#), [and in trying](#) to surrender [these burdens](#) to Allah*”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If [You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your Dearest Loving Brother, [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#)*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. [And My Dearest Loving Children](#), In Truth “[This](#)” Is “[Your Only Problem](#)”, And in Truth “[This](#)” Is “[The Only Problem](#)” of All of [My Children](#), Without [Exception](#), That Is, In Truth “[You Are Trying to carry things](#) away [from the earth](#), [and trying](#) to surrender [these burdens](#) to Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, Rather Than Getting God As “Your Soul” To “Pick Up” God As “Your Creator” (Your Rabb) And As Now “One” Disappear Back Into God As Now “Your Power”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And As Now “One” Disappear Back Into God As Now “Your Power” Returning To “Your Power”, That Is, As Now As Now “Allahu” Returning To “Allahu”, That Is, As Now , “The Understanding” of God Returning To God, That Is, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is “Your Only Problem”, And in Truth “This” Is “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In Truth “You Are Trying to carry things away from the earth, and trying to surrender these burdens to Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth To Truly Help You Completely Solve “This” As Now “Your Only Problem”, And in Truth To Completely Solve “This” As Now “The Only Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “Our Final Gift” To My Children, Before “Your Next World” Begins, That Is, After 2086, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song](#)

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The

World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"**
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On "These
Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

41. June 6th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 179](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 34 - “[The Justice of God](#)” Is That “[Whatever You Intend](#)” Is What “[You Will Receive](#)”.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “*Man [will be reborn](#) as whatever idol [he prays to](#) or [places his intentions](#) upon, [and whatever form](#) he gives life to [in his heart](#) being ruled [from within](#) by animals.*”

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “[The Wisdom of Man](#)”, In Chapter 3: “[The World Within And Without](#)”, page 67 To 73. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=27>

--- Also See [“A Partial On-line Version”](#) of This Beautiful Book of Wisdom, *“The Wisdom of Man”*, By His Holiness M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Also See Number 34, In [List 01](#), In [“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations”](#), if [you](#) like, [For More On “This Wisdom Point”](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 34 - [“The Justice of God”](#) Is That [“Whatever You Intend”](#) Is What [“You Will Receive”](#).

--- *“Man [will be reborn](#) as whatever idol [he prays to](#) or [places his intentions](#) upon, and whatever form he gives life to [in his heart](#) being ruled [from within](#) by animals.*

--- See [“Daily Facebook Comment 179”](#).

--- (Note: [An On-line Version](#) of [“Daily Facebook Comment 179”](#) Is In Process, But [“A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here](#)

On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-05-15” Under “Page 16”)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You Now Truly Need The Help of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You Now Truly Need His Help, That Is, To Truly Awaken You To “The Current Reality” of “Your Life”, And To “The Current Reality” of All of My Children, Without Exception Which In Truth Is Now You, And Is Now All of My Children, Without Exception, “Being Ruled From Within By Animals”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, The Following, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “All That You See Is “A Dream”,
All That You Do Is Just “
“A Thought” Within “That Dream”,
All That You Appear As Is Hidden.

--- “Life Is “A Feast” of “The World”,
Its Medicine Is “A Time” After “A Time”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your One True Medicine” Is Now You Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And With You Doing This “A Time” After “A Time”, That Is, And With You Doing This With Each Breath, With Each Thought, With Each Look, With Each Intention, And With Each Action, That Is,

Until “The Very Last Day” of “Your Life” In “The World”, And With You Never, Ever Looking Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And With You Now Becoming “One With” “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song](#)

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The

World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On "These
Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 180" In Our New
"Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 35 - Song of "The Muhaiyaddeen" When It First
Came To His Holiness.

--- *"Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father,
becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years".*

Bawa Quotation:

--- *"He is the Ray resplending from the Sun.*

--- ***“He is the Ray resplending from the Sun, in all of the created beings, each one.***

--- ***“All of them receive His Grace through His Quality of Grace.***

--- ***“Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years.***

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, "**Truth & Light**", page 106. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=44>

--- **Also See** Numbers **35**, In **List 01**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, if **you** like, **For More On** **“This Wisdom Point”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 35 - Song of "The Muhaiyaddeen" When It First Came To His Holiness.

--- “Coming as the Guru of God to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Current True State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Guru of God” to all the Lights on earth, O Father, becoming Good Qualities by fasting for 12 years”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Now Asking You, And Now Asking All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Join In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, For 12 Years, and that is for sure. Amen

--- (Bawa. That Is, For 12 Years That Is, By You Now Fasting From “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On

“The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” For 12 Years, That Is, Now At “The Divine Feet” of “Your True Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life , Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And With You Doing This “A Time” After “A Time”, That Is, And With You Doing This With Each Breath, With Each Thought, With Each Look, With Each Intention, And With Each Action, That Is, Until “The Very Last Day” of “Your Life” In “The World”, And With You Never, Ever Looking Back At What You Have Now “Left Behind”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now Makes Up “Your Current Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, Now Asking You, And Now Asking All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Join In Partnership With “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

40. June 5th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 177](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points [18 To 29](#) - “[The Nature of Wisdom](#)”

Bawa Quotation:

--- “You [can understand](#) what God is like [only by](#) understanding [through Wisdom](#).

--- “Only [then](#) can He [be meditated](#) upon.

--- “He [can be](#) worshipped, [and He can](#) be praised.

--- “But [as long as](#) God is [not](#) known, [and as long as](#) the self is [not known](#), what [is there](#) to meditation?

--- "What are we to worship?

--- "What is the thing that worships?

--- "When you say, "worship", you must understand what it is and then worship.

--- "Only when you know what it is can you call it worship.

--- "All the things that are done before cannot be called meditation.

--- "Only after the Light comes can the explanation of worship be given.

--- "That is television. It is something that is shown when one's Wisdom has come.

--- "Then you show it and say,

--- "My brother,
this is the Father,
this is the Mother,
this is the Sister,
this is the Daughter".
This can be shown.

--- "Then you say,

--- "Good morning,"
and you greet and hold onto it.

--- "It does not take a long time afterwards. But first we have to understand who we are, and who our Father is. That is what worship and meditation are.

--- "This is the Truth. This is real. This is something that you directly see, that you directly communicate with. It is something that you embrace and love. This is the way.

--- "The truth is like this. If that consciousness arises, if Wisdom comes, you may see your Father and talk to Him. That Vibration will come and you can see this world with the entire 18,000 universes within it.

--- "You can see what is in the ocean, you see what is in heaven, you can see what is in hell, and you can see satan. You can see outside, you can see inside, and on all sides it will become clear. You can talk, and you can communicate. That is the Truth. That is the television. It is something you directly see.

--- "For that you need Wisdom. For that you need the Divine Qualities. You need forbearance and tolerance and faith. It is God's Qualities that are described as God. If these Qualities emerge in us,

if Wisdom emerges in us, then when you apply the Divine Qualities, and turn the knob of the television, you will see.

--- “The entire universes, everything, may be seen. You can talk with everyone. You can make the earth to rise up and talk with you. You can command maya to come, and you can ask her,

--- “What are you doing?”.

--- “You can call satan and say,

--- “What is this”?

What are you doing?

You do not seem to have any light.

What is the matter?”

“You can talk to him.

--- “You can call the sun and ask,

--- “What are you like?”.

--- “You can call the moon and ask,

--- “What are you?”.

--- “You can directly talk to things. They will take form and tell you.

--- "This is what we do.
This is what we are."
You can do this.

--- "This is what Divine Wisdom is, my brother. And this is what the truth is. This is the Divine Power. And this is the work of the Prince of God. Not the other section. You have to turn it upside down and see it like that.

--- "It is difficult, but we have to turn our life the other way around. That is the meaning, and that is the way the Truth is. This is my personal experience.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
--- From The Publication, "Truth & Light", page 64. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=44>

--- Also See Numbers 18 To 29, In List 01, In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", if you like, For More On "This Wisdom Point", and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “This is what Divine Wisdom is, my brother. And this is what the truth is. This is the Divine Power. And this is the work of the Prince of God. Not the other section. You have to turn it upside down and see it like that”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “It is difficult, but we have to turn our life the other way around. That is the meaning, and that is the way the Truth is. This is my personal experience”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Current True State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 178” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 30 To 33 - Your Work In Partnership With Your Shaikh

Bawa Quotation:

--- “We have to discover what is hidden within this body.

--- “This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure Father who has a pure heart. To do this, your unity and faith must be strong.

--- “Children, you must have purity of heart to learn from the purity of the Father. The Secret of God, our Father who is purity, must be learned with pure love, pure faith, pure compassion, pure unity, and a pure life. This is the only way we can learn and understand that purity, that meditation, that prayer, and that learning.

--- “If each one of you establishes and understands this state within, then the connection between you and your Father can easily be established. You can conduct your life with ease, and understand all you need to know. You can understand the life in which wisdom, good deeds, our Father, and the children live together.

--- “When love, wisdom, and unity are all together, that is the heaven of gnanam. The children of the pure Father will live in the

paradise of gnanam. That is firdaus, our Father's pure kingdom. We will be given the radiant kingdom of our Father as our prize.

--- “You must understand this pure place. When you can establish this within yourself, and demonstrate proof of its existence, then your Father's kingdom of wisdom, love, compassion, peace, and iman become yours.

--- “These are some of the things I have learned through experience.

--- “My love you. Think about this. May Allah help you. Amin.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication, "Shaikh And Disciple, In "The Introduction",** page 7. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=40>

--- **Also See “A Partial On-line Version” of “The Beautiful Book” of Wisdom Called “Shaikh And Disciple” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- **Also See Numbers 30 To 33, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “We have to discover what is hidden within this body”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “This is what we must learn from a wise man of purity. We must learn this from a pure Father who has a pure heart, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “To do this, your unity and faith must be strong, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Wise Man” of Purity, That Is, “Your Pure Father” Who Has “A Pure Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Before “Your Next World” Begins, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

39. June 4th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 175” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 16 - “The Most Difficult Task In Life Is To Find And Understand “A True Man””

--- 16. “To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “At this point (in my journey - His Holiness tells us), I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a True Man among the created beings.

--- “To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed.

--- “Only after realizing the True Man and God within myself could I perform True Meditation.

--- “I had to understand the cage of this body.

--- “Outer acts are not real.

--- “I had to find the place within to perform True Meditation.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, "[Shaikh And Disciple](#)", In "[The Introduction](#)", page 5. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=40>

--- **Also See** “[A Partial On-line Version](#)” of “[The Beautiful Book](#)” of [Wisdom](#) Called “[Shaikh And Disciple](#)” By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- **Also See** Number **16**, In [List 01](#), In “[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\) Quotations](#)”, if **you** like, [For More On](#) “[This Wisdom Point](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “At this point (in my journey - His Holiness tells us), I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a True Man among the created beings”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “To find a True Human Being and to understand Him is very difficult indeed”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Only after realizing the True Man and God within myself could I perform True Meditation”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “I had to understand the cage of this body”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Outer acts are not real”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “I had to find the place within to perform True Meditation”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen). See “Daily Facebook Comment 175”).

(Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 175” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-03-15” Under “Page 16”

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Your “True Man among the created beings”, That Is, Your “One True Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Truly Has “A Special Map”, And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map”, That is, As Now “The Special Map” of “The One True Little Child” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now

Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 176" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 17 - The Nature of Gnamam Or Divine Wisdom

--- 17. "***If each breath praises God, that is Gnamam. When every word is His Word, how can He leave us?***

Bawa Quotation:

--- “There is something called Gnanam.

--- “If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam.

--- “Accept That.

--- “When you think about it, and see it with your Wisdom, then you will say,

--- “Oh God,
Oh my God,
all praise belongs to You.”

--- “This thought and this intention will go to Him.

--- “Each and every word will go to Him.

--- “Every word and every breath will praise Him.

--- “Each breath will continue to praise Him.

--- “How could He leave us and go?

--- “How could He be far away from us?

--- “When every word is His Word, how can He leave us?.

---Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication**, (**No Source Or On-line Version Yet Available** - Sorry)

--- **Also See** Number 17, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if **you** like, **For More On** “**This Wisdom Point**”, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist001.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “There is something called Gnanam. If each breath praises God, that is Gnanam. Accept That. When you think about it, and see it with your Wisdom, then you will say,

--- “Oh God,
Oh my God,
all praise belongs to You.”

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well”

Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure). See “Daily Facebook Comment 176”.

--- (Note: An On-line Version of “Daily Facebook Comment 176” Is In Process, But “A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download”, And Then Click There On “For 06-03-15” Under “Page 16”)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Who Is Now Still Living With You In “The World” And Is Now Living With You In “Your True State” of Gnanam, That Is, And Is Now Living With You In “Your True State” of “God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now for All Life, That Is, In “The Divine State” of God Living In “The World”, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, Until “Your Next World” Begins, That God Is Just Waiting To Give To You Too, And To Give To All of My Children Too, Without Exception, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

---(Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

38. June 3rd, 2015.

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 173” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 14 - Live As Little Children, As Unity & Love, Not As Separation And Differences

--- 14. “When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find? We find peace and tranquillity

Bawa Quotation:

--- “When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find?

--- “We find peace and tranquillity

--- “We find the unity and love which embraces everyone.

--- ***“We may totter and fall while embracing each other, but we will do so in unity and love.***

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- From **The Publication, (No Source Or On-lineVersion Yet Available - Sorry)**

--- **Also See** Numbers **14**, In **List 01**, In **“Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”**, if **you** like, **For More On “This Wisdom Point”**, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist001.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- **Wisdom Points 14 - Live As Little Children, As Unity & Love, Not As Separation And Differences**

--- **14. “When we live as little children and behave as little children, what do we find? We find peace and tranquillity**

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen). See “*Daily Facebook Comment 173*”).

--- (Note: An On-line Version of “*Daily Facebook Comment 173*” Is In Process, But “*A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On “A Download*”, And Then Click There On “For *06-02-15*” Under “*Page 16*”)

--- (Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, That “*One True Father/ Shaikh/Guru*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Who Is Still Living In “The World”* With You, And Who Truly Has “*A Special Map*” And Who Can Truly Point “*The Way To God*” For You Through “*That Special Map*”, That is, As Now “*The Special Map*” of “*The One True Little Child*” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God To** [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), **As Well As** The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our **New Web Site** Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More On** [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 174” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 15 - Look Within Yourself, As “One With, Not At Yourself As “Separate From” On “The Outside” of Yourself.

--- 15. “See *what is* within you. *You are not as you are* seeing yourself”.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “See what is within you.

--- “You are not as you are seeing yourself.

--- “Discard this and look within yourself.

--- “Scratch what is within that”.

--- “This is what the Shaikh will tell you.

--- “That is His job.”

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Wisdom of Man”, page 48. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=27>

--- **Also See** Number 15, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if **you** like, **For More On** “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is,

--- Wisdom Point 15 - Look Within Yourself, As "One With, Not At Yourself As "Separate From" On "The Outside" of Yourself.

--- 15. "See what is within you. You are not as you are seeing yourself".

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure).

--- See "Daily Facebook Comment 174".

--- (Note: An On-line Version of "Daily Facebook Comment 174" Is In Process, But "A Download Is Now Available - To Access Click Here On "A Download", And Then Click There On "For 06-02-15" Under "Page 16")

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That "One True Father/Shaikh/Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still

Living In “The World” With You, And Who Now Truly Has “The Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, Who Can Now Truly “Protect the life of your Soul”, That Is, “Protect the Purity of Your Hayat”, By Now Keeping You Focused On What Is Now Living Within You, Rather Than What You Are Now Exclusively Focused Upon On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, By Now Keeping You Focused On What Is Now Living Within You, And Is Now Truly Destroying “Your Life”, For Eternity, That Is, If You Are Not Very, Very Careful, That Is, If Not Properly Controlled At “The Divine Feet”, And Next Within “The Divine Heart” of “The One True Father/ShaiKh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That

Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "**Daily Facebook Comments**" **<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com>** **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

37. June 2nd, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 171](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 09 To 12 - The Journey of Your Life Within The Shaikh.

- 09. “You are now traveling on the journey of your life,
- 10. “On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom
- 11. “You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals.
- 12. “Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “My children, my daughters, and my sons, you are now traveling on the journey of your life, from the east to the west.

--- “You are traveling across a huge ocean of illusion, through jungles, deserts, and forests.

--- “This is the Journey of Life on which you will experience many difficulties, joys, sorrows, loses, heaven, and hell.

--- “My children, there is a reason for undertaking this journey.

--- “You are in search of something.

--- “On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom.

--- “You must proceed on this Journey searching for Wisdom, and you must attain the liberation of your Soul.

--- “You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals.

--- “There is nothing to be seen in all this.

--- “These places only exist in the Mind, and you must go beyond them all.

--- “To do this, you need a Gnana Shaikh.

--- “Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

--- From **The Publication**, “Shaikh and Disciple”, page 9. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=40>

--- **Also See** Numbers 09 To 12, In List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is.

Wisdom Points 09 To 12 - The Journey of Your Life Within The Shaikh.

--- 09. “You are now traveling on the journey of your life,

- 10. “On the Path to God, there is only one point in life, there is only one thing to search for - Wisdom
- 11. “You must cross over the Sea of Illusion, the Sea of Desire, the Arid Desert where nothing grows, the Mind and Dreams which are barren, and the Jungle filled with animals.
- 12. “Only a Shaikh can point the way to God through the use of a Special Map, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “One True Father/ Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Truly Has “That Special Map” And Who Can Truly Point “The Way To God” For You Through “That Special Map” Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 172” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 13 - Learning To Protect “The Life of Your Soul” From “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, From “The You” of “Separation and Differences”, From “The Enemy” Within.

--- 13. “The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul.

Bawa Quotation:

--- “You must know the type of life you need to nurture - the life of the Soul.

--- “The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul.

--- “Through that state of Wisdom, you must be able to know and protect the Purity of that Hayat.

--- “There are many deep meanings in this.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**Shaikh and Disciple**”, page 23. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=40>

--- **Also See** Number 13, In **List 01**, In “**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations**”, if you like, **For More On** “**This Wisdom Point**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Point 13 - Learning To Protect “The Life of Your Soul” From “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, From “The You” of “Separation and Differences”, From “The Enemy” Within.

--- 13. “The Wisdom you receive from the Shaikh should be able to protect the life of your Soul”.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, That “One True Father/Shaikh/Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Now Truly Has “The Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, Who Can Now Truly “Protect the life of your Soul”, That Is, “Protect the Purity of Your Hayat”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam And of Christianity** As Now “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now Again **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

36. June 1st, 2015.

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 169” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 04 To 06: - How To Act Correctly.

- 04. “Try looking at yourself and run in that direction.
- 05. “Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily.
- 06. “Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen.

Bawa Quotation:

- “Do not look at the world and run behind it.
- “Do not read a book and run the way it tells you to.

- “Instead Try looking at yourself and run in that direction.
- “But before you run, try to understand your senses.
- “Do Not Run After Happiness and Comfort.
- “Instead Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily.
- “Do Not Believe That Everything Is Tasty.
- “Before You Eat You Must Know That Some Things Are Wrong, And Some Things Are Bad For You.
- “In Everything You Must Know The Right And The Wrong.
- “Do Not Marvel At The Things You See In The World.
- “The World Is Only A Small Dot, A Small Point.
- “Instead Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

--- From **The Publication**, "**Questions of Life - Answers of Wisdom**", and in the Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar for May 1998.

--- **Also See** Number **04**, **05**, and **06**, In **List 01**, In "**Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations**", if **you** like, **For More On** "**This Wisdom Point**", and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawaquotationslist001.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 04 To 06: - How To Act Correctly.

--- 04. "**Try looking at yourself and run in that direction.**

--- 05. "**Understand What Sorrow Is, And What Joy Is, And Then Walk Warily.**

--- 06. "**Look At Yourself, Understand Yourself, And Marvel At What You See There. Amen.**

--- (Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. For In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, This Is Why You, And Why All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Come Into “The World”, That Is, To Learn How To Act Correctly, That Is, To Learn How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, To Learn How To Act Like God Acts, Not To Act Like “An Animal Acts”, That Is, Not To Act Like “The Creations” of God Act, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Acting Like “An Animal Acts”, That Is, Like “The Creations” of God Act, Not Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, Not Like God Acts, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth “Your Entire Life” In “The World” Is Now But “An Elemental Reflection” of “The Acts” Now Being Carried On Within You By All of “The Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” That Have Now Grown And Come To Full Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “The Creation” of God, Within God

Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “Each Other”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Life”, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Death”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth This Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You Learn How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, To Help You Learn How To Act Like God Acts, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, That Is, Before In The End “The Angel of

Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Before In The End “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Is Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest As Now “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And That In Truth “You” and “The Beast/Satan” As Now “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” As Now “One”, Has Now Fully Manifest As Now “One”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And Is Now Just Waiting For You To “Die To The Flesh” As They Say, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become Immortal Within You, That Is, So “They” Can Become “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, In Truth Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And in Truth Keeping “Your Sleeping Divine Wisdom” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (ilm)” (Your Triple Flame) Now Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, While “Your Awakened Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” (Your Triple Dirt) Starts Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within You, That Is, After “Your Current Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Simple Ends At “Your Grave”, In Truth “Not Going Anywhere”, and and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Again My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your True Eternal Death” As “One With” The Beast/Satan Within You, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Again My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth This Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, To Help You Truly Avoid All of “This Hell

Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within You, Both Here And For Eternity, That Is, By Now Teaching You How To Act Like “A True Human Being” Acts, That Is, By Now Teaching You How To Act Like God Acts, That Is, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, Still Can, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 170” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Points 07 To 08: - How To Live Correctly

--- 07. ***"For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude,***

--- "All praise ***belongs*** to God,
Al-hamdu lillah".

--- 08. ***"For what might come in the next moment, he will say,***

--- "It is ***Your responsibility***,
O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,"
and ***praise Him***.

Bawa Quotation:

--- ***"Live with the faith that your body and your soul do not belong to you.***

--- ***"Then God will share the suffering that comes to you.***

--- ***"Place your trust in God all the time;***

--- ***"In every moment say,***

--- ***"O God,***

*this is Your property.
Your duty".*

--- *"One who was born as a man and has lived as a man will exist in this state.*

--- *"For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude,*

--- *"All praise belongs to God,
Al-hamdu lillah".*

--- *"For what might come in the next moment, he will say,*

--- *"It is Your responsibility,
O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,"
and praise Him.*

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh", and in
"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar" for May 1999).

--- **Also See** Number 07 and 08, In List 01, In "Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations", if **you** like, **For More On** "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen. [http://
bawaquotationslist001.homestead.com](http://bawaquotationslist001.homestead.com)

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is,

Wisdom Points 07 To 08: - How To Live Correctly.

--- 07. “*For whatever happens he will say with contentment and gratitude,*

--- “All praise *belongs* to God,
Al-hamdu lillah”.

--- 08. “*For what might come in the next moment, he will say,*

--- “It is *Your responsibility,*
O Allah, Tawakkul-'Allah,”
and *praise Him.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And
“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),* In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Current State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”)** of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To**

2086, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, As Now Again “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your
Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,
For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second
Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

35. May 31st, 2015.

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 167” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 02: Give God Your Oneness With Him:

02. “God Looks At Your Love, Your Oneness With Him, Not At What You Give To Him”.

Bawa Quotation:

-- “If you lovingly give milk to a cat, it closes its eyes and stealthily drinks thinking it has disappeared and stolen the milk.

-- “But if you Love God, He will open His eyes, look at you, and embrace you with Love.

-- “He will open His heart and His eyes and embrace you.

--- “He will not look at the milk. He will look at your Love. He is the One treasure alone worth loving.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

--- From The Publication, “My Love You, My Children, 101 Stories”, and in “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship Calendar” for June, 1998. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=19>

--- Also See Number 02, List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if you like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “But if you Love God, He will open His eyes, look at you, and embrace you with Love”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “He will open His heart and His eyes and embrace you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “He will not look at the milk. He will look at your Love. He is the One treasure alone worth loving”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “God Looks At Your Love, Your Oneness With Him, Not At What You Give To Him”, And In Truth “Your Oneness” With God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now “Your Oneness” With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song](#)

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The

World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On "These
Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 168" In Our New
"Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

Wisdom Point 03: Let God Do His Work Within You.

03. "God Must Do God's Work, Not Us".

Bawa Quotation:

--- "We must say (to God, with each breath),

--- "We do not want God's work.

--- "You must do Your work Yourself."

--- “Then all the faults and credits from it will be of You.

--- “It is not something of me.”

--- “We have to give each one of our breaths into His responsibility and then we can escape.

--- “Only then can we see.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Truth & Light”, page 6 (**No On-line Reference Currently Available With This Bawa Publication** - Sorry, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- **Also See** Number 03, List 01, In “Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Quotations”, if **you** like, For More On “This Wisdom Point”, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://bawamuhaiyaddeenquotes.homestead.com>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “We must say (to God, with each breath),

"We do not want God's work. You must do Your work Yourself. Then all the faults and credits from it will be of You. It is not something of me", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "*We have to give each one of our breaths into His responsibility and then we can escape. Only then can we see*", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, So "You can escape, So "You can see*", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *For In Truth Serving And Disappearing Into Him, That Is, Serving And Disappearing Into Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "His Divine Feet", And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", Is Now Serving And Disappearing Into God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, "*If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving*

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

34. May 30th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 165](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- “Islām does not destroy.

--- “Christianity does not destroy.

--- “Hinduism does not destroy.

--- “Destruction comes from the qualities that each person has, his divisive thoughts, his separations, the many murderous thoughts of the forces within him.

--- “His crimes and transgressions, his divisive thoughts, his sins are destroying the world.

--- “Man has changed.

--- “He *is destroying himself and others with those thoughts*.”

--- “That *is why he is suffering*.”

--- “That *is what will bring destruction*”.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**The Choice**”, page 64. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=372>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*Man has changed*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*He is destroying himself and others with those thoughts*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*That is why he is suffering*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*That is what will bring destruction*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “You Have Changed”, And In Truth All of My Children, Without Exception, “Have Changed”, That Is, Changed For “The Worse”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Changed For “The Worse”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Having Changed, That Is, With You Now Having Learned To Peacefully Live Ignoring Or Disregarding “The Truth” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Again Having Changed, “The Concept” of God Who “Is Truth”, And Again Degraded Man Who Is “Wisdom” And “Beauty”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, By Having Absorbed “The Life and Teaching” of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “A Fellowship” of “Like Minded People” Who Exclusively Talk About “The Truth”, And Continuously Publish Books About “The Truth”, All The While Continuing To Live “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen .

--- (Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Now By Completely Rejecting As Crazy And As Incongruous And Absurd “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “Our Final Gift” To My Children, That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. All of Which Together Now Make Up “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of God Now For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, That Is,

Before “The Beginning” of “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 166” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- “Each qalb is a mosque.

--- “A qalb in which good thoughts are cultivated is a mosque.

--- “When the good qualities that do tasbīh to Allāh come into someone’s qalb, it is a mosque.

--- “A qalb in which someone does taubah for the sake of Allāh to ask pardon for his mistakes is a mosque.

--- “A qalb in which someone knows himself and does taubah to ask pardon for his faults, a qalb in which he does tasbīh to Allāh is a mosque.

--- “A qalb in which someone dispels his own faults, gives love to others, and shows compassion towards them is a mosque.

--- “Wherever the wellspring of the thought that remembers Allāh in a meditation that never forgets God for even a second flows in

someone, that is a mosque".

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "The Choice", page 63. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=372>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, "Wherever the wellspring of the thought that remembers Allāh in a meditation that never forgets God for even a second flows in someone, that is a mosque", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, Such "A Qalb"**, That Is, **Such "A Purified Divine Heart"**, Is Now **"The Heart"** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

33. May 29th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 163](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- “The prophets came to repeat the commandments God gave them.

--- “God instructed each of them,

--- “Go,
tell this
to the people,”

--- and each one came and repeated what he was told to say.

--- “The prophet received the sound, the message from God, and as a microphone relayed it to everyone.

--- “When the sound first came from God it came as a secret, then it was transmitted through the microphone so that it could be heard

everywhere.

--- “*This is the mysterious way God’s secrets were revealed and made available to mankind*”.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 159.
<http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=22>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*This is the mysterious way God’s secrets were revealed and made available to mankind*”.

--- (Bawa. **And Now My Dearest Loving Children, God’s Secrets Are Now Finally Being Revealed And Made Available To Mankind As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.**

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving*

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Final Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See** [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#), That Has **Now Come From God** To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, **For More** On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 164” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

--- “The commandments of the prophets come to us outwardly, teaching us through feeling, awareness and intellect;

--- “We receive them through intellect and follow them.

--- “The Qutb (Ral.), however, is different.

--- “The Qutb (Ral.) goes within, beyond intellect to deeper levels, and as we grow this wisdom shows us, point by point, the meaning at each step.

--- “First as subtle wisdom, then as divine analytic wisdom, the Qutb (Ral.) keeps identifying and analyzing each point, explaining everything to us.

--- “This is the difference between a prophet and a Qutb (Ral.)”

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**The Tree That Fell To The West**”, page 160.
<http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=22>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, *The Qutb (Ral.) goes within, beyond intellect to deeper levels, and as we grow this wisdom shows us, point by point, the meaning at each step*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “First as subtle wisdom, then as divine analytic wisdom, the Qutb (Ral.) keeps identifying and analyzing each point,

explaining everything to us”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “This is the difference between a prophet and a Qutb (Ral.)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Now My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, His “Final Gift” In Order To Show You, Point By Point, The Meaning of Each Step, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com)" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

32. May 28th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 161](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- “In my meditation I saw myself building a mosque here in America like the one I had started in Ceylon.

--- “You could hear the adhān all the way to ākhirah, from this world to the realm of God.

--- “This was the kind of mosque I was building, the angels, the messengers and myself all coming together to build this mosque.

--- “We constructed the mosque and the dome, and all that remained to be done was painting the dome.

--- “Everything else was finished.

--- “Its beauty, its light were indescribably beautiful, light radiating everywhere.

--- “It was the most beautiful mosque.

--- “Only the last coat of paint for the dome had to be put on.

--- “Again, I told this to the children who were here.

--- “There is a mosque in firdaus, or heaven.

--- “The mosque built by me here in America is like the one in heaven.

--- “It is possible to find people in America with the kind of imān, the kind of absolute faith you need to reach that firdaus.

--- “There was just a little work left for this mosque to be complete, and once I did that I told the children,

--- “The mosque I could not complete in Ceylon I have completed here in America.”

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 170. Talk Given By His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) On August 24th, 1979, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=22>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*The mosque I could not complete in Ceylon I have completed here in America*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Completed Mosque” In America Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. [See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com) <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On ["These Wisdom Points"](#), and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". [See "Daily Facebook Comments 162"](#) In Our New ["Daily Facebook Comments"](#) Web Site.

Post:

--- *"The Guru said, "O Khidhr, it is like this. Without knowing the Truth, without knowing the inner meaning, you have studied so many things. There have been gurus that you have seen, and because of that you have come to this state.*

--- *"Now see who this is. See who the one you came with really is."*

--- *"Then Gabriel took his angelic form.*

--- *"The Guru said, "He is my Heavenly Messenger. He is the Heavenly Messenger, Allah's Messenger. He is called Gabriel. He came to teach you. He came to teach you the teachings of the Guru.*

He came to make understood the right and wrong in everything that is seen.

--- “Do you see now? He is neither male nor female. He is the Beautiful Form of Light. Do you understand?”

--- “O Khidhr, from now on you are to be called the Hayat Nabi, the Eternal Life Prophet, and you will exist forever without death. You will be one without death. You will be called Kadir Nabi, the Prophet of the Rays. The Rays come to and from you. these are the Rays of Grace. Kadir Nabi, Khidhr Nabi, Hayat Nabi. I will give you that name. Come here.”

--- “The Guru said this and placed his right hand on Khidhr Nabi’s forehead.

--- “The Guru said, “You will always be Hayat - Life. Now look at me.”

--- “Khidhr Nabi saw only a Light, and the Light ascended.

--- “The Guru said, “Now look at Gabriel.” As Khidhr was looking, Gabriel ascended as a Light.

--- “The Guru said, “One who sees me will be without fault. Do you see him, Khidhr? Do you see him? That is Gabriel. He is my

Heavenly Messenger. He is neither male nor female. He is a Light. He exists in the heavens. Now look at me.”

--- “Then Khidhr looked, the Hayat Nabi looked. Without form or self-image, a Resplendent Light was in the heavens. “Khidr, I am called Allah.”

***--- Khidhr Nabi said,
“Ya Allah!”***

--- “The Guru who is God said, “Before this, you saw Me as a form, a body, a guru. It is a form that your mind saw due to your ignorance. That is what was seen previously. You were seeing the form of the ignorance made within the mind. I am not that. I am a Light, a Power. that form is what was seen before in your ignorance.

--- “O Khidhr, now the Eye of Wisdom has been opened in you and the darkness of the form of your mind is gone. Now you are seeing Me as Light, as Perfect Formless Resplendence. The Wisdom which sees Me and explains to you is your Wisdom, the Plenitude of the Noor, the Light of the Qutbiyat. After the darkness of the mind is gone, I am seen as the Light. I am Allah. I can be known. The one who understands Wisdom, Iman, and Determination will see Me as Resplendence without form.

--- “I will exist as Undiminishing, Perfectly Pure Resplendent Light, which will be seen as Resplendence. Those who have no Wisdom

will see the many forms and shapes and beauties of the darknesses of the mind. That is the form of the darkness of ignorance of the shadow of the mind, the form of the five elements, the glitter of illusion. Do you understand this, Khidhr?” said Allah.

--- “The Light that is the Guru who is Allah said, “May you teach and spread My Praise, My Truth, My Zat, My Light, My Rahmat, My Mercy, the Knowledge of My Rahmat, the Rahmat of My Grace.”

--- “Gabriel blended into the Qalb and intermingled within the Noor, the Plenitude. Then Gabriel and Allah blended into the Kingdom of Heaven, into the Noor, and intermingled there.

*--- “**Ya Allah,**
All Praises **belong** to You.”*

--- “Khidhr raised the two hands of Iman and praised Allah. Allah’s Qudrat [Power], Rahmat, Wisdom, and Light were explained and made understood to Khidhr. Ameen.

--- “Children, this is the State and the Truth which we must understand and know. Ameen. May this intention be fulfilled. Ya Rabbil ‘alameen. O Ruler of the Universes.

--- “May we receive Allah’s Rahmat. May we be given the Wealth of the three worlds, and may this be given to everyone. May Allah’s Rahmat be given to you in the world of life, in this present world,

and in the world of the hereafter. May the Rahmat of the three worlds be given to us. May Allah grant this with His Grace. Ameen. Ya Rabbil 'alameen. Ameen.

--- “God taught this to Khidhr Nabi through Gabriel. Children, when your Iman, Determination, Certitude, and Faith are understood and become complete within you, you can know this Truth. Like this, your Qalbs are made into Light. Wisdom is made to resplend in order to dispel the darkness of the mind.

--- “When the Truth dawns in you, when you understand the inner meanings and the outer meanings of the Truth which dawns within the Qalb, when you understand the Qalb, when the darkness of the mind is dispelled, and when you understand the inner meaning of the Qalb of the Zat, then Allah’s Secrets will be understood. Then we can understand right and wrong.

--- “What the mind sees is wrong to Wisdom, what Wisdom sees is wrong to the mind. God has no form. He is One without form. This you have to understand.

--- “Ameen. Ya Rabbil’ alameen. May Allah protect us.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “[The Guidebook to the True Secret of the Heart](#)”, Vol. 2, pages. 55-57. From The Chapter “[Eternal Prophet](#)”.
<http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=29>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “O Khidhr, now the Eye of Wisdom has been opened in you and the darkness of the form of your mind is gone. Now you are seeing Me as Light, as Perfect Formless Resplendence. The Wisdom which sees Me and explains to you is your Wisdom, the Plenitude of the Noor, the Light of the Qutbiyat. After the darkness of the mind is gone, I am seen as the Light. I am Allah. I can be known. The one who understands Wisdom, Iman, and Determination will see Me as Resplendence without form”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “I will exist as Undiminishing, Perfectly Pure Resplendent Light, which will be seen as Resplendence. Those who have no Wisdom will see the many forms and shapes and beauties of the darknesses of the mind. That is the form of the darkness of ignorance of the shadow of the mind, the form of the five elements, the glitter of illusion. Do you understand this, Khidhr?” said Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “The Light that is the Guru who is Allah said, “May you teach and spread My Praise, My Truth, My Zat, My Light, My Rahmat, My Mercy, the Knowledge of My Rahmat, the Rahmat of My Grace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And Now** My Dearest Loving Children, “The Eternal Prophet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam **And of Christianity** As Now “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: **See** “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The

Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

31. May 27th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 159](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- “There are many kinds of prayer and worship in this world which we can do.

--- “I have accepted the words of the Rasūl (Sal.), and so I pray to my Lord with these words.

--- “This is what I need to accumulate for my grave.

--- “It is my hāl, my state, and I have to say what I have learned, what I have understood about my Rabb, my Lord.

--- “This is what I have gathered for my grave.

--- “My Lord exists everywhere, He is the Lord of the universes, the Lord of grace who is perfect and eternal.

--- “I must say what I have learned about His praise and His rahmat, His grace.

--- “I must talk about this.

--- “It is what I learn for my grave.

--- “My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**The Tree That Fell To The West**”, page 136.
<http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=22>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That is, “My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His Rasūl (Sal.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”, and that is for sure. Amen,

--- (Bawa. **And** My Dearest Loving Children, **Now** “My Lord told me to speak about His praise, His beneficence, about the words of His

Rasul (Sal.), And Now About “The Words” of His Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and I have to explain, to the limit of my knowledge, what I have learned to those who were born with me”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen,

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Physically Leaving “The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God To “His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of [“God’s Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song](#)

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The

World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"** <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 160" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

--- *"I have **to say this** with every breath, **I have to say** the words **of my Lord**.*

--- *"This is **my prayer** and **what I learn** for my grave.*

--- *"No one **should be hurt** by the explanations **I give about** my Lord.*

--- *"I have **to talk** about it **because this** is what **I have** seen.*

--- *"Right now, **it is not necessary** to tell my children **about the grace** and love **of Allah's Rasūl** (Sal.) that **I have** witnessed.*

--- “When you are able to understand it I will explain this to you.

--- “I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about that state of prayer.

--- “If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you.

--- “I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer.

--- “My Lord said to me,

--- “Do whatever you do in the right state.”

--- “Wherever I look I see my Rabb, my Lord, wherever I look He is the One I see.

--- “I have my Rasūl, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmān, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-‘ālamīn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment.

--- “My task is to pray to Him because I have to answer the questions in my grave.

--- “This is what each of you must earn for yourself.

--- “There is no one worthy of worship other than Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan,
our exalted Lord who is God.”

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page
136-137. [http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?
idproduct=22](http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=22)

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “I have my Rasūl, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmān, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-‘ālamīn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment”, that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, Now** “I have my Rasūl, the messenger of God (Sal.), in my heart, and my Rahmān, the Merciful One who is my Rabbil-‘ālamīn, the Lord of the universes, that One with the gracious gaze of mercy who has never left me for even a moment”, that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Now “I Have My Rahim, The Compassionate One”, As Now Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of “Allahu Akbar” of “The Three Sounds” of God That In Truth Now Make Up “The Story” of God Within “Your Life” if you like, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of “Allahu Akbar” of “The Three Sounds” of God Known As “Kun Or Be” (Your Awwal Or Creation), And of “Al hamdu lillah” (Your Dunya Or World of Souls), And Now of “Allahu Akbar” (Your Akhirah Or Your Next World), if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- (Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “The Sound of God”

--- “The “Sound of God”
Is “The Sound”
of “The One” Becoming “The Three”
And of “The Three” Becoming “One”,

*Three **Times**",
and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. And Now "*I Have My Maliki yawmid-deen*", That Is, As Now "*My Master*" of "*The Day of Judgment*", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Your Dearest Loving Father Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", That Is, As Now "*The Final Heart*" of "*The One*" Who Will Truly "*Let Himself End*" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Now "*We Have Our Dearest Loving Son*", And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", As Now "*The Final Divine Word*" of God Now "*Made Flesh*", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "*The Thiruvakiam*" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See "*Chapter 09*" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom "*The Pearl of Wisdom*" By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "*This Wisdom Point*", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Now "*We Have Our Dearest Loving Grand Son*", And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "*We Are Well Pleased*", As Now "*The Resonance*" of "*Your Final Truth*" of God, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, if you like, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, if you like, That Is, As Now “Your Final Bridge” Between “This World” And “Your Next World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Grand Son”, As Now “Your Liberated Individual Soul”, Allahu, Now Joined As Now “One With” Your “Awakened Analytic Wisdom” In Search of “Your Nur”, That Is, In Search of Your Correctly Focused “Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, As Now “Your Opened” Eye of Wisdom Looking At “Your Final 18,000 Universes” As Now “One” Through “Your 99 Wilayats/Attributes” of God Seeing Everything (Every One) For “The First Time” As It Really Exists (As You Really Exist), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving Great Grand Son”, As Now “The Understanding” of Allahu, That Is, As Now “Your Final Re-opened” World of Souls, Speaking Directly To God, See Itself As “A 16 Year Old” Youth Within “The Divine Mirror” of “Your Heart”, Letting God Explain Away Everything That Is Now Seen In “That Mirror”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Now “We Have Our Dearest Loving “Sacred Universal Traveler” Who Contains “Good Remedy” For “Further Progress”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Final Opened” Kingdom of God, Which Now Contains “The Wealth” of All

That Is Left At “The End”, if you like, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Final Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final

Age of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam And of Christianity As Now "One", and that is for sure.

(Note: Again See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth”
For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For
“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”,
That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The
200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is,
From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both
As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now

“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What
“Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "[Daily Facebook Comments](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com)"
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These
Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

30. May 26th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 157](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- “God has said,

--- “I have created Man as the most exalted creation, as My wealth.

--- “I made him clear.

--- “I gave him seven lights by which to see Me.

--- “I gave him seven faculties by which to know Me, to touch Me, to discover Me, and to understand Me: perception, awareness, intellect, assessment, wisdom, discerning wisdom, and the Divine Luminous Wisdom that is Nūr, Light, and completion.

--- “These are the levels of wisdom I have given him.

--- “If he uses them, he will see Me.

--- “He is My secret and I am his secret.

--- “He has to know Me through them”.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**The Choice**”, page 172. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=372>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “I gave him seven faculties by which to know Me, to touch Me, to discover Me, and to understand Me: perception, awareness, intellect, assessment, wisdom, discerning wisdom, and the Divine Luminous Wisdom that is Nūr, Light, and completion”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “These are the levels of wisdom I have given him. If he uses them, he will see Me”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “He is My secret and I am his secret. He has to know Me through them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly “Know**

God through these “Seven Levels of Wisdom”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To

2086, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* **Physically Leaving “The World”**, As Now Again “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam **And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”**: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your
Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,
For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second
Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

**Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 158” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.**

Post:

--- “If you have wisdom and faith in God, if you accept the truth of the prophets, if you have a connection to One God, One Lord, and the word Allāhu according to The Commandments, you will be protected.

--- “Those qualities will protect you.

--- “You must have the qualities that meditate upon Him.

--- “You must have the qualities that trust in Him.

--- “You must have the qualities that love Him.

--- “At the very least, you must try to develop this state”.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[The Choice](#)”, page 180. [http://
www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=372](http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=372)

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If you have wisdom and faith in God, if you accept the truth of the prophets, if you have a connection to One God, One Lord, and the word Allāhu according to The Commandments, you will be protected”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Those qualities will protect you. You must have the qualities that meditate upon Him. You must have the qualities that trust in Him. You must have the qualities that love Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “At the very least, you must try to develop this state”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Develop “These Qualities” of God That Will “Protect Your Life”, So That You Can Truly,

--- 01. “Meditate upon Him.

--- 02. “Trust in Him.

--- 03. “Love Him.

--- God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “At the very least, you must try to develop this state”, That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting And Now Truly Learning To Use What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, In Order To Do “This Divine Work” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, In Order To Do “This Divine Work” In “Your Lifetime”, if you like, That Is, In Order To Stop All of “The Current Elemental Work” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire” That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And of “Eternal Separation” From Each Other, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “At the very least, you must try to develop this state”, And If You Don’t, Then What Is God “To Do” But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, “At the very least, try to develop this state”, That Is, By You Now Truly Accepting And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Accepting Him And By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With Him, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com)" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

29. May 25th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 155](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- “People with wisdom will recognize the taste of wisdom.

--- “If we have that sweetness in our own inner hearts, we will recognize that taste in others.

--- “Realizing this, if we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), if we can find truth, patience, surrender, peacefulness, and tranquility within our qalbs, and if we can find unity among ourselves, then we will be truly exalted people.

--- “Unity, compassion, and truth are Islām.

--- “Let us realize this and live accordingly.

--- “We are all in Islām.

--- “Allāh *is sufficient* for all. *Āmīn*.

--- As-salāmu ‘alaikum *wa rahmatullāhi* wa barakātuhu.

--- May the peace, *the beneficence*, and blessings *of God* be upon you. *Āmīn*”.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)“, pages 5.

--- Also See “[The Epilogue](#)” In “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “[This Book](#)” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, of “[This Book](#)” “*Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*Realizing this, if we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.), if we can find truth, patience, surrender, peacefulness, and tranquility within our qalbs, and if we can find unity among ourselves, then we will be truly exalted people*”, , and that is for sure. Amin.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, “**The One**” **Now Living Among You Who Now Truly** “**Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The One**” **Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has** “**The Wisdom**” **That** “**Recognizes the taste of wisdom**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The One**” **Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has** “**That sweetness in His own inner heart**” And “**Will recognize that taste in others**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The One**” **Now Living Among You Who Now Truly** “**Realizes This**”, That Is, “**if we can find Allāh and the Rasūl (Sal.)**, **if we can find** truth, patience, **surrender**, peacefulness, **and tranquility within** our qalbs, **and if we can find** unity **among ourselves**, **then** we will be **truly exalted people**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The One**” **Now Living Among You Who Now Truly** “**Realizes That**, Unity, **compassion**, and truth **are Islām**”, And Is Now “**Most Certainly Living Accordingly**”, if **you** like, and

that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, “We are all in Islām” And “Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmīn”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure. Amin.

--- (Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Are Now Not Truly Living** “**Your Truth**”, That Is, **That In Truth** “**We are all in Islām**” And That “**Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmīn**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **To Now Help You, And To Now Help All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Truly Accept And To Truly Become Your Truth**”, That Is, That **In Truth** “**We are all in Islām**” And That

“Allāh is sufficient for all. Āmīn”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *As-salāmu ‘alaikum wa rahmatullāhi wa barakātuhu”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. *May the peace, the beneficence, and blessings of God be upon you. Āmīn”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, So That, You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Truly Become “The faith, certitude, and determination of true īmān, That Has accepted Allāh and His Rasūl (Sal.), And Clearly understands the meaning of Islām”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amin.

--- (Bawa. That Is, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Accepting And Now Truly Becoming “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure. Amin.

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam *And of Christianity As Now “One”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: **Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version” of “Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”* <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 156” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

--- “One who has not found justice, conscience, honesty, and truth within himself will not find these qualities in others.

--- “One who has not found the value of patience within himself will not find it in others.

--- “One who has not understood his own state will not understand the state of others.

--- “One who has not strengthened his own faith in God cannot strengthen the faith of others or be strengthened by the faith of others.

--- “One who has not acquired good qualities cannot find them in others, nor can he teach them to others.

--- “If he tries, his work will be fruitless.

--- “How can a man who carries a water bag full of holes hope to quench the thirst of others?

--- “As long as he has not repaired his own vessel, he can never fill that of another man”.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi“, pages 12.

--- Also See “The Epilogue” In “The Complete On-line Version” of “This Book” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, of “This Book” “*Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “How can a man who carries a water bag full of holes hope to quench the thirst of others”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “As long as he has not repaired his own vessel, he can never fill that of another man”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “**The One**” Now Living Among You Who’s “**Water Bag**” Is Now Both “**Full of Water**” And Is Now Completely Free of Holes, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “**The One**” Now Living Among You Who’s “**Vessel**” Is Now Both “**Fully Repaired**” And Is Now Completely Capable of Both “Repairing And Filling” “**The Vessel**” of Others, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom* “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, As In

Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam And of Christianity As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Note: Again See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World””, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World””, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"** <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

28. May 24th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 153](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- “God has pointed out to us that we cannot achieve peace of mind until we attain peace as one family.

--- “God has given us proof that man will not experience peace in himself as long as he does not find peace in considering all lives as his own.

--- “If man does not perceive all lives with compassion, He will not feel compassion in his heart and attain equanimity.

--- “One who does not see justice in himself will not see justice in others.

--- “One who does not perceive forbearance in himself will not perceive forbearance in others.

--- “One who does not comprehend patience in himself will not comprehend the patience of others.

--- “One who does not understand himself will not understand others.

--- “One who does not experience unity within himself will not experience unity in others.

--- “One whose wisdom does not respect and love each life within will not display love for others without.

--- “In this condition, serenity will never be his”.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms](#)“, pages 150-151. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=284>

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That is, “*God has pointed out to us that we cannot achieve peace of mind until we attain peace as one family”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “God has given us proof that man will not experience peace in himself as long as he does not find peace in considering all lives as his own, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life” In “Your Own Lifetime”, Not Just Talk About It, Or Just Think About It, Or Just Read It, Or Just Have Meeting About It, You Must First Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, While Both “God And You” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, Only Then Can You Learn How To Truly “Separate From” Yourself Everything That Is Now “Separating You” From God Within You, And Now “Separating You” From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And Now “Separating You” From Each Other, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Help You, And Now Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accomplish All of “This” With “Your Life” In “Your Own Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Accomplish All of “This” With “Your Life” In “Your Own Lifetime”, Not Just Talk About It, Or Just Think About It, Or Just Read It, Or Just Have Meeting About It, As Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Currently Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, “My children, *treat your babies* with goodness, love, *and compassion*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “Feed them *with the milk of the grace* of divine knowledge *known as* ‘ilm, and *they will attain* an exalted life”, and that is for sure. Amen). See " [Daily Facebook Comment 134](#) " For “[A Partial Copy](#)” of “[Daily Facebook Comment 134](#)”.

(Note: Also “A Download Is Now Available For “A Complete Copy” of “[Daily Facebook Comment 134](#)” - To Access Click Here On “[A Download](#)”, And Then Click There On “For [05-13-15](#)” Under “[Page 12](#)”)

(Bawa. And *My Dearest Loving Children*, In Truth “Your True Baby” is “Your Soul” And “The One True Breast” of Wisdom, That Is, of “Grace, *Wisdom*, And *Divine Knowledge* (‘ilm)”, Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. *So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please. Please, Please, Please, Please, Please* Bring “Your True Baby” Which is Now “Your Soul” To “The One True Breast” of Wisdom Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

(Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never* Try to Feed “That” One True Baby of “Your Life” With Anything That You Now Have, Or That You Now Do, All of Which In Truth Is Only Truly Appropriate For “The Temporary Elemental Babies” of “Darkness And Evil” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So That “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” So That “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So That “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, That Is, Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “The Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Next Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, And While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Next As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Has Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **So** My Dearest Loving Children, **The Choice Is Now** “Your Choice”, **Not** “God’s Choice”, **Because God Has Already Made** “His Choice”, **And God Has Chosen** “Oneness With” You, **But You Have Yet To Finalize** “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **All of Which** In Truth **Is Now Your Current** “Separation From” God Within You, **And Is Now Your Current** “Separation From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, **And Is Now Your Current** “Separation From” “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And** “This Is Why” **We Have Now Given To You**, **And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam*, and of *Christianity*, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure..

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, **As Well As** The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “**1-267-240-1355**”) **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest**

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom *"We Are Well Pleased"*, As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of *"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *"If You Are A Wise Child"*, Now For Our Age, And *"Not Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”** <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. **See “Daily Facebook Comments 154”** In Our New **“Daily Facebook Comments”** Web Site.

Post:

--- “To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our īmān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination;

--- “Then we must acquire wisdom;

--- “And finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within.

--- “If we look into the depths of the Qur’ān we will find the complete rahmah the never-ending wealth of Allāhu ta’ala’s grace.

--- “We will find the Light of Allāh, the Resplendence of Allāh.

--- “We will not find racial or religious prejudices, battles, or fighting of any kind.

--- “We will find only the benevolence of all the universes, the Rahmatul-‘ālamīn.

--- **Muhammad** Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi“, pages 167-168.

--- Also See “The Epilogue” In “The Complete On-line Version” of “This Book” By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, of “This Book” “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*To comprehend the Qur’ān, first we must establish our īmān, our absolute faith, certitude, and determination”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*Then we must acquire wisdom”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*And finally we must delve deep inside and study it from within”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Need Help, That Is, You Need “The Help of God”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, *You Need*

--- “*The Help of God”,
First On “The Outside” of You,
As “The Sunnah” of “The Prophet”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,*

--- That Is,
As Now
“The Divine Example” of “God’s Presence”,
Now Living In “The World” With You,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

--- And Then,
And Only Then, Within You,
As Next “The Divine Heart” of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Sunnah”
of “The Prophet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That
Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “God’s Presence”, Now Living
In “The World” With You, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is
Now “The Example” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Now Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now
“God’s Divine Feet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The Divine
Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You Must
Now Learn How To Truly Disappear Into, Completely, Is Now “The
Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, That Is, As Now “God’s Divine Heart”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To

The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving "The World", As Now Again "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

27. May 23rd, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 151](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- “To all those who, with the faith, certitude, and determination of true imān, have accepted Allāh and His Rasūl(Sal.), it is important in this present day that we clearly understand the meaning of Islām.

--- “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways.

--- “To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them.

--- “Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself.

--- “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions,

and to do His service.

--- “*To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that ġmān is the true meaning of Islām”.*

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi“, pages 1.

--- Also See “The Epilogue” In “The Complete On-line Version” of “This Book” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, of “This Book” “*Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that ġmān is the true meaning of Islām*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, “**The One**” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now**

Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “*The faith, certitude, and determination* of true imān, And Has accepted Allāh and His Rasūl(Sal.), And Clearly understands the meaning of Islām”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly Has “*Absolute faith in Allāh, knows the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, bows down at His feet, prays to Him, and adopts His ways*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “*Has certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and is carrying out the commandments sent through them*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Is Truly “*Discarding from Himself whatever God has discarded from Himself*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The One” Now Living Among You Who Has Now Truly “*Accepted God, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, bringing them*

into His actions, and doing His service", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now "The One" Now Living Among You Who Truly Has "Absolute faith, certitude, and determination In God, and Is strengthen that imān", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now "The One" Now Living Among You Who Truly "Is the true meaning of Islām", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Such, In Truth Is Now "The True Meaning" of Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now "The One" Now Living Among You Who Truly is Islam, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In

Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now** **“One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com)" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On** **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. **See “Daily Facebook Comments 152”** **In Our New** **“Daily Facebook Comments”** Web Site.

Post “01”:

*“Do not **preach wisdom** to others **when you** have been **unable to** correct **your own** qualities and actions.*

*“Like a man **who closes** his eyes **and carries** a lamp **as light** for others, **it could** be dangerous **to you**”.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, **“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”**. page.
45.

Post “02”:

--- “We may see many divisions in the world, but when we leave here and go to the next world, we will realize that there is only one God, one race, and one family.

--- “Until we reach the grave there will be differences in the world—one grave for you, one grave for me; one grave for my race, one grave for your race—but when we reach there we will see that there is only one grave, and that grave is hell.

--- “There is also one palace called heaven.

--- “It is possible for all of us to live in that one palace of heaven as one race.

--- “But if we go with the qualities of satan we will have to go to that one grave which is hell.

--- “There will be only two houses in the next world: heaven and hell.

--- “We have many different cemeteries for the different kinds of people here, for the different castes, religions, and races, but there

is only one cemetery in the next world (And “That” Is Hell)

--- “These are the only two things fashioned by God, so it would be good if we would open our hearts with wisdom and faith and look within.”

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”. page.
19. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=48>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “These are the only two things fashioned by God, so it would be good if we would open our hearts with wisdom and faith and look within”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, The Two Things Fashioned By God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Either “His Heart” Or “Your Heart”, And In Truth “His Heart” Is Now “The Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, And In Truth “His Heart” Is Now “Your Heaven”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Heart” Is Now “Your Grave”, That Is, And In Truth “Your Heart” Is Now “Your Hell”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “it would be good if you would open your hearts with wisdom and faith and look within”, That Is, If You Would Now “Give Up Your Impure Heart/ Mind”, Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, By Giving Up “Everything” That Has Now Fully Grown Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Now “Makes Up” Your Life, That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, By Truly Joining In Partnership With God, While Both “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, [First As “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of [Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), [First For “The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [You](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. [And Now Starting In 1986](#), [With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#) Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), [As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of [Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com)" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On** "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen.

26. May 22nd, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 149](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- “Islām is equality, peacefulness, and unity.

--- “Islām is sabūr, inner patience, shukūr, contentment, tawakkul, trust in God, and al-hamdu lillāh, all praise to God.

--- “Islām is to find tranquility in life and then to guide all lives towards that peacefulness.

--- “Islām practices the explanations given by Allāh through His revelations.

--- “Islām demonstrates Allāh’s qualities, actions, conduct, and behavior.

--- “If a man understands this and puts it into practice, then he will be a mu'min, true believer.

--- “He will be Allāh’s representative, one who knows Allāh and His commandments.”

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi“, pages 2-3.

--- Also See “The Epilogue” In “The Complete On-line Version” of “This Book” By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, of “This Book” “Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If a man understands this and puts it into practice, then he will be a mu'min, true believer”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “He will be Allāh’s representative, one who knows Allāh and His commandments”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, **“The One” Now Living Among You Who Now Truly “Understands This And Is Now Truly Putting It Into Practice”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, **“The One” Now Living Among You Who Is Now “The True Mu’min, The True Believer”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, **“The One” Now Living Among You Who Is Now “Allāh’s Representative”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, **“The One” Now Living Among You Who Truly Knows Allāh And His Commandments”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That

Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About

A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 150” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

--- “Believe *in God* but do not *pretend* to believe *in God*.”

--- “If you *believe in God* His wealth *will be yours* but if *you try* to deceive God *by pretending* to believe *you will be* entirely deceived,

bringing degradation to your life".

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "**The Golden Words of A Sufi Sheikh**", page 91. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=48>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, "**Believe in God** but do not **pretend** to believe **in God**", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "**If you believe in God** His wealth **will be yours** but if **you try** to deceive God **by pretending** to believe **you will be entirely deceived**, **bringing degradation** to your life", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, For You, **And For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To "**Believe in God**" Is Now For You, **And Is Now For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To Now Truly Believe In Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, If You Now Do, That Is, If You Now Truly Accept **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Life and Teaching”** And As Now **“Your Heart”** And As Now **“Your Songs”**, Then **“His Wealth” will be yours**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children**, If You Don't Now Do **“This” With “Your Life”**, Dedicating It Completely To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, And Instead You Just Continue “Trying To Deceive God By Pretending To Believe you will be Entirely Deceived, bringing degradation to your life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Now **“Our Final Gift”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” To You, And To All of My Children**, Without Exception, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” **That God Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of **Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “The World”, **As Now Again** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man](#)

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About

A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, As Now "One"). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "[Daily Facebook Comments](http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com)" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On** "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

25. May 21st, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 147](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray.

--- “Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta‘ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love.

--- “You will receive the benefit and reward from Him”.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of A Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 85. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=48>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Do not take your bigotry with you when you go to pray”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Take your loving qualities and the certitude of faith known as iman to Allahu ta’ala Nayan, the One who is limitless grace and incomparable love”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “You will receive the benefit and reward from Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Your Benefit And Your Reward From Him Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)”, And Now As ["Song 01"](#), And ["Song 02"](#) And Now ["Song 03"](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](mailto:Bawa786@aol.com) Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now ["Your Current Version"](#) of ["God's Song"](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, [If You Now Accept “This Truth”](#) As Now [“Your Truth”](#) For [“Your Life”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second](#)

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 148" In Our New
"Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

--- *"Our entire Life and Everything that happens to us is conducted by Allah, not by us.*

--- *"He is the One who carries out Everything.*

--- *"He is Responsible for the Cause and the Effect".*

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi".

--- **Also See** "The Epilogue" In "The Complete On-line Version" of
"This Book" **By His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That
Is, of "This Book" *"Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi"*,

if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen. <http://www.bmf.org/iswp/index.html>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Our **entire Life** and Everything **that happens to us** is conducted **by Allah**, not by us”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “He is **the One** who **carries out** Everything”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “He is **Responsible** for **the Cause** and **the Effect**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, “**The One**” of God Who In Truth Is Now Living “**This Truth**” of “**Your Life**”, That Is, **As Now** “**The Haqq**” of “**Your Life**”, And Who Is Now Still Living In “**The World**” With You, As Now In Truth God Living In “**The World**” With You, Now For “**The Last Time**”, That Is, **Until 2086**, if you like, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That

Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**”
and “**The Songs**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well
Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of
“**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom
Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now
“**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song
Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded
Introduction**” To Our New Web Site Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh
Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like,
For More On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well
Pleased**”, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of
“**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

24. May 20th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 145](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

--- “Anyone who has the purity of Islām and that true imān within his heart cannot hurt the heart of another in any manner.

--- “Instead, he will have sabūr, the patience of God, in dealing with others;

--- “He will use his shukūr, gratitude to God, as the strength with which to comfort others;

--- “Al-hamdu lillāh, his praise for God, will be the wealth he will share with others;

--- “And tawakkul, his total trust in God, will be his own wealth, contentment, and security.

--- “He will consider anything that does not exist as the qualities of God (Known in Islām as Allāh’s 3000 Gracious Qualities Or

Muhammad [Sal.] And Within “That” Known In Islam As Allah’s 99 Actions/Attributes/Names Or Qutb Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.] *as harām, forbidden, or evil.*

--- “Only *that which exists* within *those divine qualities* is *halāl, permissible, or good.*

--- “These *attributes* of *the grace* of God *are the law* of the Qur’an.

--- “These *divine attributes* are the law *within the heart* of one *who has* true *īmān and* is truly *Islām*”.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=26)” page 182. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=26>

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “He *will consider* anything *that does not* exist as *the qualities* of God (Known in *Islām* as Allāh’s 3000 Gracious Qualities Or *Muhammad [Sal.]* And Within “That” *Known In Islam* As Allah’s 99 Actions/Attributes/Names Or *Qutb Muhaiyaddeen [Ral.]* *as harām, forbidden, or evil*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Only that which exists within those divine qualities is halāl, permissible, or good”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “These attributes of the grace of God are the law of the Qur’an. These divine attributes are the law within the heart of one who has true imān and is truly Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “The one who has true imān and is truly Islām”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Who Is Now Still Living In “The World” With You, As In Truth “The Sunnah” (Example) of “The Prophet”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In

Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.)

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Come And See For Yourself, That Is, Check It Out, As They Say, While Both “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Don’t Miss “This Final Opportunity” For You To Truly Sit At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For

All Life, And Truly Hear “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, In Truth For “The Last Time”, That Is, Before 2086, And Truly Witness For Yourself Allāh’s 3000 Gracious Qualities, And Within “That” Allah’s 99 Actions/Attributes/Names, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 146” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“The treasure of Islām is the daulah, the wealth of Allāh, over which He rules.

--- “Allāh is the One who protects all lives, the One who feeds and looks after all lives according to their needs and their hunger.

--- “He pacifies all hearts, giving them peace and tranquility.

--- “With His qualities of love and compassion, He rules all lives and all the universes.

--- “Islām is Allāh—His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity.

--- “Islām is the kingdom of Allāh’s qualities and the tranquility He gives through His peace.

--- “That plenitude is Islām”.

--- Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)” page 189. <http://www.bmfstore.com/Scripts/prodView.asp?idproduct=26>

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*Islām is Allāh—His qualities, His actions, His conduct, His compassion, His peacefulness, and His unity”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*Islām is the kingdom of Allāh’s qualities and the tranquility He gives through His peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*That plenitude is Islām* ”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, “That plenitude”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving*

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity,** and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.**

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That

Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**”
and “**The Songs**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well
Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See** “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of
“**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom
Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now
“**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song
Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded
Introduction**” To Our New Web Site Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh
Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like,
For More On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well
Pleased**”, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of
“**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

23. May 19th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 143](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“Examine yourself and you will know the world.

“Know yourself and you will know your Lord.

“Know the earth and you will know the torpor of hypnotic fascination.

“Open your wisdom and look and you will see Allah”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 11.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Examine yourself and you will know the world. Know yourself and you will know your Lord. Know the earth and you will know the torpor of hypnotic fascination”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Open your wisdom and look and you will see Allah”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, ”This” Is “The Straight Path” of “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, ”This” Is Not “Your Straight Path”, As “Your Family” And “Your Religions” and Now “Your Fellowship” Are Now Telling You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But Rather, My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Path” Is To Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now

“One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, In Order To “Now End” Your Current “Temporary Elemental Ego Consciousness”, Before “Your Temporary Elemental Body” Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, In Order To “Now End” Your Current “Temporary Elemental Ego Consciousness”, Before “Your Temporary Elemental Body” Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, That Is, In Order To “Now End” Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Before “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Simply Ends In “Your Grave”, In Truth Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, In Order To “Now End” Everything That Now Makes Up “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Outside” of You, Before “You” Simply End In “Your Grave”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Life” It Is Just “This Simple”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, As “You Are Now” Exclusively Experiencing “Your Life”, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Exclusively Experiencing “His Life”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, Again To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And That Is **Why Jesus** (A.S.) Told Us,

--- “**As You Do**
For “The Least” of Mine,
So You Do “For Me”.

--- **That Is,**
Start To Live As
“I Now Live”,
As Now Me,
As Now “Your Soul”,
Not As “You Now Live”,
Not As “The Creation” of God
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And
“**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well**
Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, "This" In Truth Is Now "Your Problem", And "The Problem" of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, In "Your Ignorance" You Now Believe That You Can Now Do What Only God Can Do, That Is, What Only "Your Soul" Truly Joined In Partnership With God Can Do, For Example, Like "Pray And Worship" God, And Like Develop And Demonstrate "The Qualities" of God To God, And Like Develop And Demonstrate "The Actions" And "The Duties" of God To God, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Like Proceed On "The Straight Path" of "Your Awakened Wisdom" Joined As "One With" Your "Liberated Soul" In Search of "The Nur", That Is, In Search of "The Light" of "Your Wisdom", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is "Your Straight Path" That Will Truly End "Your Problem" of "A Personal Elemental Existence" of "Separation And Difference" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, So That "God And Your Soul" As Now "One" Can Now Again Tell and Bring To Completion "God's Story", Within

“Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For “The Benefit” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Who Are Still Living In “The World” As If Somehow “You Now Exist” As Now “Separate From” God Within You, And As Now “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And As Now “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, So That “God And Your Soul” As Now “One” Can Now Again Tell and Bring To Completion “God’s Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “This Child” Is Now Truly Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “Your Straight Path” That Will Truly End “Your Problem” of “A Personal Elemental Existence” of “Separation And Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And “The Answer” Is So Very Simple, if you like, And That Is, Start To Truly Use What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order To Truly Make “This Transition” In “Your Life” From “You” To “God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Make “This Transition” In “Your Life” From “You” To “God”, That Is, From “A Temporary Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, To “An Eternal Divine Life” of “Oneness and Unity” And of “Justice and Truth” And of “Compassion And Unity” Within God Within You, While Both “God and Your Soul” As Now “One” Still Can, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Is “Your Straight Path” That Will Truly End “Your Problem” of “A Personal Elemental Existence” of “Separation And Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, And “The Answer” Is So Very Simple, if you like, Which Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared

For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World””, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World””, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 144" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

*"Do not **live your life** admiring **your physical beauty** and **believing in it**.*

*"Within **a few days** your beauty **will leave** and **your body** will shrink, shrivel, **and** waste away.*

*"Then **you will have** to add cosmetics **and** plastic; **even that** will last **only** a few days.*

“Finally you will realize that what you admired and believed in was valueless.

“It is the torpor of ignorance that admires your body.

“Think about it and try to get rid of it.

“Find the imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within wisdom, and the One who is the beauty within beauty.

“Then you will be truly beautiful”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 114.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That is, “Find the imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within wisdom, and the One who is the beauty within beauty”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, “Then you will be truly beautiful”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Realize, Without “The Slightest Doubt” That In Truth Your “Imperishable wisdom within you, the beauty within Your wisdom, and the One who is Your beauty within Your beauty”, Is Now Most Certainly Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “Your Final Example” In “The World” of “Your True Beauty”, That Is, As Now “Your Final Example” of God Living In “The World” With You, That Is, In Truth For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For "[The Second](#)

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

22. May 18th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 141](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

*“The Sheikh **says**:*

*“My son, **any man** who is **truly willing** to help **all** humanity, **whether with his hands or mouth or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all** God’s creation.*

*“Such **a man** is a mu’min, **a true believer**, with **the perfect faith** of iman.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 226.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Any man who is truly willing to help all humanity, whether with his hands or mouth or body, is most exalted among mankind and among all God’s creation”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Such a man is a mu’min, a true believer, with the perfect faith of iman”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Such A Man Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, **First** For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now** [Starting In 1986](#), **With His Holiness**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), **As Now Again** [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See [“Our True Story”](#): [“The Question”](#) And [“The True Answer”](#)), That Has **Now Come From God To** [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example**, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song](#)

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The

World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

---(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 142” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“The Shaikh says:

“My son, if a man evaluates his own actions with justice, inquires into the state of his own heart, and carries out the judgment of Allah on everything within his own heart which is guilty of causing him to do wrong— that will be more exalted than seventy times of prayer and worship”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 225.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, *"If a man evaluates his own actions with justice, inquires into the state of his own heart, and carries out the judgment of Allah on everything within his own heart which is guilty of causing him to do wrong — that will be more exalted than seventy times of prayer and worship"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth, *My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly "Evaluate Your own actions with justice", And To Truly "Inquire into the state of Your own heart", And To Truly "Carry out the judgment of Allah on everything within Your own heart which is guilty of causing You to do wrong" Is Most Certainly Beyond Anything That "You Can Do" Using "You", Including Using "Your Five Times Prayer", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, *"If You Are A Wise Child"*, Now For Our Age, And *"Not Just A Foolish Child"*, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again,* and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, *Is Most Certainly Beyond Anything That "You Can Do" Using "You", That Is, Using "Your Current Life" of "Separation and Differences" Now Being Lived In "Your Ignorance" On "The Illusory Outside" of You In "A World" of "Magical Tricks" And of "Possessive/Self Destructive People" of "Your Own Making"*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.) Established “The Five Times Prayer” To Create Unity Among “The Arab Tribes” Who Were Battling Among Themselves In Mecca and Medina At The Time of “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.) Living In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “True Prayer Is An Entirely Different Section Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “True Prayer” Is What Happens Within “Your Life “When You Have Truly Learned

--- “How **Not To Be** There,
So God **Can Be** There,
And **Speak Directly** To God,
Allowing God To
“Pull Your Soul”
Out of Here”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- That Is,
As **In Truth**
“The Prayer” **of** “The One”
To “**The One**” Who Is,
and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And In Truth**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, **For You**, **And For**
All of My Children, Without **Exception**, **To Now Truly Establish** “**This**
Divine State” of “**True Prayer**” To God **Within** “**Your Life**”, As In
Truth “**The Divine State**” of “**God Praying To God**” Within “**Your**
Purified Heart/Mind” Within **God Within You**, **By You Now Truly**
Learning

--- “How **Not To Be** There,
So God **Can Be** There,

*And **Speak Directly To God,**
Allowing God To
“Pull Your Soul”
Out of Here,
and that is for sure. Amen,*

--- **God Has Now Given To You, And God Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity,** and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second](#)

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "Daily Facebook Comments"
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On** "These
Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

21. May 17th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 139](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“There is a reason for each of the five daily prayers.

“At the first prayer, the early morning prayer (subh) we should cut away our connections to earth.

“At the midday prayer (zuhr) we should abandon the connections to creation—maya.

“At the afternoon prayer (‘asr) we cut away connections to base desires, mind, and cravings.

“At the sunset prayer (maghrib) we cut away the connection to death.

“At the night prayer (‘ishā’) we connect ourselves to Allah and merge with Him, regaining the unity that existed in the world of

souls.

“These are the purposes of the five times of prayer.

“For Sufis of resolute faith and certitude (īmān) this is the significance.

“God reduced fifty times of prayer to these five, and gave them to man to help him cut away all attachments”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms“, page 117.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “For Sufis of resolute faith and certitude (īmān) this is the significance (of “The Five Times” of Prayer, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “God reduced fifty times of prayer to these five, and gave them to man to help him cut away all attachments”.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Again Reduced “These Five Times” of Prayer, Now For Your Age, Now For

All Life, But Now To “The One Time” of Prayer, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Continuous Prayer” To God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. if you like, Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared

For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World””, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World””, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On "These
Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 140" In Our New
"Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

*"Protect the four virtuous qualities of modesty, sincerity, reserve,
and fear of wrongdoing.*

*"Nurture them within your body, protect them with your wisdom,
and offer them to the resplendent light of God.*

*"When you hand Him all your responsibilities, you will see the wide
open space within.*

"You will reach the resplendence and receive His grace".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 111.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Protect the four virtuous qualities of modesty, sincerity, reserve, and fear of wrongdoing”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Nurture them within your body, protect them with your wisdom, and offer them to the resplendent light of God”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “When you hand Him all your responsibilities, you will see the wide open space within. You will reach the resplendence and receive His grace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, That Is, Within “Your Lifetime” In “The World”, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, That Is, Within “Your Lifetime” In “The World”,

--- “**You Most Certainly**
Need God’s Help,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And “The One True” Help of God,** Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life,

--- “**Is Most Certainly**
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

--- **In Whom**
“We Are Well Pleased”,
if you like,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child”,** Now For Our Age, And
“**Not Just A Foolish Child”,** Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,**
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,** And Your **Dearest Loving**
Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),** **In Whom** “**We Are Well**
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, That Is, **As In Truth** “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, **First** For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And Now** Starting In 1986, **With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See [“The Initial Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), And Now As [“Song 01”](#), And [“Song 02”](#) And Now [“Song 03”](#), Called, [“The Prayer To Make You Pure”](#), of [“The Song Version”](#) of [“Our True Story”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At [“Bawa786@aol.com”](#) Or [“1-267-240-1355”](#)) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), As Now [“Your Current Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“Your Final Age”](#) of [Man Living In “The World”](#), That Is, [From 1886 To 2086](#), And Now For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of [Man](#)

Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

20. May 16th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 137](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“Now when you look at what is happening today, when you look at this world, it is the time of destruction when insān will destroy insān, man will destroy man.

“This is not God’s trial, this is what happens when human beings turn into animals.

“One group becomes animals, one group becomes satan.

“You see this happening in the world today everywhere you look.

“It is very hard to find a country where there are true human beings.

“It seems to be the time when human beings kill each other, when human beings eat each other.

“This is what we see.

“Faith in God has been lost.

“God does not destroy man, nevertheless human beings say,

**“I am in charge,
I am a conqueror,
I am a destroyer,
I rule.”**

“And so man destroys man.

“God does not do this.

“You can see it with your own eyes at the present time.

“Just turn and look at the world, that is what you see.

“You must try to escape from the state of the world.

“Brotherly unity, sisterly unity, you have to foster peace in your family.

“Sisters and brothers must live in unity, live in harmony.

“Sons and daughters, grandsons and granddaughters, neighbors, those born with you, may you all live in a state of shānti, of peace, a state of unity.

“May you all come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom.”

“May you bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 67.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That is, “May you all come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom. May you bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To “Come together in unity and march to your Father’s kingdom”, And To “Bring that state of peace and tranquility to your heart”, **We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam*, and of *Christianity*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, *With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again*

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **All Now** For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For “The 200 Years”** of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if **God Likes**, **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life”** As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, And **Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, As Now **“One”**, That Is, **For What “Next Begins” After “That”**, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 138” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

“Open your heart!

“You have to open your heart discard this dunyā, this world, and remove all the veils of the world.

“Keep God and His kingdom within yourself, keep God’s justice within you.

“You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow.

“Know your faults and try to correct them.

“Before He raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here.

“Would that not be a good thing to do?

“Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done, would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?

“Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you

actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept the good and live on in those good qualities?”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 57.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*You must know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow. Know your faults and try to correct them”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*Before He raises you on Judgment Day, before He passes judgment on you, judge yourself while you are here. Would that not be a good thing to do?”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done, would it not be a good idea to understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter, should you not recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil, accept*

the good and live on in those good qualities?”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, How Are You To “*Do That*”, And How Are All of *My Children*, Without Exception, To “*Do That*”, That Is, While You, And While All of *My Children*, Without Exception, Are Still Living In “*The World*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “*This Is Why*” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of *My Children*, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of *My Children*, Without Exception,

--- 01. “*Can know today the judgment God will pass on you tomorrow*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- 02. “Can Know your faults and try to correct them”, That Is, “Before God raises you on Judgment Day”, That Is, “Before He passes judgment on you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- 03. “Can judge yourself while you are here”, That Is, “Before there is an inquiry in the hereafter about the good and the bad you have done”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- 04. “Can understand the good and the bad you have been responsible for while you were here?”, That Is, “Before you are judged ready for heaven or hell in the hereafter”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- 05. “Can recognize the good things and the bad things you actually do here now, and ever after avoid evil”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- 06. “Can accept the good and live on in those good qualities?”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),* In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Maliki yawmid-deen”, That Is, As Now “Your Master” of “Your Day of Judgment”, That Is, As Now “Your Qiyamah”, That Is, As Now “Your Standing Forth” Before God, That Is, Both HERE And NOW, That Is, Before ETERNITY, And Then, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, So When You Next Come Before God In “Your Hereafter” You Have Already Been Judged By God In “Your HERE and NOW”, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” And Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),* In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Don't Miss “This Golden Opportunity” As They Say To Be Judged By God In “Your HERE and NOW”, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” And Within “The Divine Heart” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),* In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, So,

As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, So, As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart” Before You Next Come Before God In “Your Hereafter”, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, Rather Than Heaven Becoming Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, So, As “A Result”, You Have Completely Corrected Yourself In “The Mirror” of “His Divine Heart” Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now Again “One”, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is

What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And From “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom* “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot*, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”* <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> *For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

19. May 15th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 135](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways.

“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them.

“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself.

“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service.

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of A Sufi](#)”, page 1.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That is, “To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, “To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, “Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Accomplish “All of This” Now In “Your Life”, And Now In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Doubt, In “Your Lifetime”, Guaranteed, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second](#)

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On** "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 136" In Our New "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" Web Site.

Post:

*"If **we claim** to be in Islām **we must destroy** all **the evil qualities** that arise **within** us.*

*"We must **cut away** and **discard** all **the differences** that **separate us** from God.*

*"We must **remove** the thoughts **that disrupt** the unity of **Adam's** (A.S.) children, **the unity** of Islām.*

*"We **have to fight** against **the separations** that **grow** like demons and animals **within** our bodies **and** suck our blood.*

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Ral.) we must cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of A Sufi”, page 1.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Ral.) we must cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The wealth of God’s grace and the help of the Rasūl (Ral.)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Wealth” And “The Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Truly Learn How To Accept,**

Embrace, And Successfully Use In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, In Order To Now “Cut away all the four hundred trillion ten thousand evil qualities that Have Now come to destroy our good qualities”, Forever, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Wealth” And “The Help” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “This” Is Why “You Now Exist” In “The World”, Not For Any “Personal Reasons/Benefits” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, It Is “Just Not True”, That Is, What They Are All Now Telling You, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth “Your Life” Belongs To God, Not To “You”, And In Truth “Your Life” Only Has Real Value In “The Context” of What “God Is Now Doing”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Not Ever In “The Context” of What “You Now Think” That “You Are Now Doing” On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Not Ever In “The Context” of What “You Now Think” That “You Are Now Doing” On “The Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth “Only Really Exists” Within “The Context” of What “The Beast/Satan” Is Now Doing Within You, Which In Truth Is Always Focused On Destroying “Your True Divine Life” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, So He Can Reveal “Your False Elemental Life” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What “God Is Now Doing”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Is Always Focused On Revealing “God To God” For “The Universal Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, Never, Ever For “The Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, “This” And Only “This” Is Why “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship*” Now Exist In “The World”, And Why All of “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Now Exist In “The World”, That Is, To Now Let God Finish “His Story” Within You, Before “The Beast/Satan” Finishes “His Story” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, To Now Let God Finish “His Story” Within You, Before “The Beast/Satan” Finishes “His Story” Within You, That Is, “One Story” Or “The Other Story”, But Never, Ever Both Stories, And “God’s Story” Is Never, Ever For “The Personal Benefit” of “You and Yours” As They Say, As Now Everyone Is Always Telling You, Including Everyone In “Your Family”, And Everyone In “Your Religions”, And Now Everyone In “Your Fellowship”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children*, “This” And Only “This” Is Why “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Now Exist In “The World”, That Is, To Now Again Let God Finish “His Story” Within You, Before “The Beast/Satan” Finishes “His Story” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That is, *All Now For “The 200 Years”* of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, And Now For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1986 To 2086*, if *You* like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. *For Example*, See “*The Initial Version*” of “*God’s Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, As Well As The “*Expanded Introduction*” To Our *New Web Site* Called “*Bawa-Plus*”, of Our *Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if *you* like, *For More* On “*These Wisdom Points*”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , For In Truth It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is,

For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

18. May 14th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 133](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“A man who causes pain and suffering to his neighbor will not live in the house called iman-Islam.

“The Rasulullah (Sal.) brought the forbearance of inner patience, or sabur, to bathe all mankind in the water of perfect faith, embrace them with the heart of compassion, and feed them with the milk of the Kalimah, the word of God.

“This is the crown of the qualities of iman-Islam.

“The Rasulullah (Sal.) would always comfort his neighbors, even if they were hostile toward him.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 226.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*The Rasulullah (Sal.) brought the forbearance of inner patience, or sabur, to bathe all mankind in the water of perfect faith, embrace them with the heart of compassion, and feed them with the milk of the Kalimah, the word of God”*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*This is the crown of the qualities of iman-Islam”*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*The Rasulullah (Sal.) would always comfort his neighbors, even if they were hostile toward him”*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. *And My Dearest Loving Children, “This State” of “The Rasulullah (Sal.)” Is “Your True Birthright”, That Is, “This State” of The Rasulullah (Sal.) Is “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, “The State” of “The Rasulullah (Sal.)” That In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Originally Came With Into “This Earth World”, That Is, As “Your Soul Life” Or Your “Hayat Muhammad”, But In Truth In Ignorance of “Your True Birthright”, That Is, But In Truth In Ignorance of “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, But In*

Truth In Ignorance of Your “Hayat Muhammad”, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You Have Lost “Your True Birthright”, That Is, So You Have Lost “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, So You Have Lost “Your Hayat Muhammad”, That Is, When You “Forgot God” And Fell Into Many “A Trap”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us “The Following” Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Again “The Forward” of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure)

--- “The Beginning”
of “The Forward”
of The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

--- “*Man appearing on this earth, forgets God and falls into many a trap. He does not know to seek himself, although God exists within man. This (book, "The Pearl of Wisdom, or "Guru Mani", is to explain this concept in detail.*

--- “O my beautiful brethren, take in every word of the secrecy of "Guru Mani" with your capacity to understand, and entrench it in your heart. It will remove the sorrows of your birth and be of assistance to you. Absorb every word into your clear tranquil heart with incisive feeling and make it into a form.

--- “Seek to know with clarity the Primal One who stands in stately grace. Face the personal interview test of the Primal One with clarity. Know the manner of the elegant twenty eight letters that form the parts of the human body. Know the glory of the human form and realize the greater bliss of reaching the Primal One.

--- “Take all the lessons learnt in all the births. Divide them individually, letter by letter, and study each with knowledge. Assimilate these lessons correctly.

--- “Know the esteemed state of the Lone One. Use your wisdom and separate individually the six (kinds of) consciousness. Remove the wasteful substance and make the remedy that shows the immanent Primal Being's beauteous substance, which provides joy in this world and in the hereafter and causes the flood of compassion to beat against the shores.

--- “Realize this with a melting heart. You will get rid of the sixty four evils and destroy the inherited three evils that follow you. The

vast sea of sorrow will disappear. May the courageous beings read "Guru Mani" with determination.

--- "O my dear children, be informed that this "Guru Mani" will reduce into matchwood the evils that follow you, and the evils that spread. It will erase the residue of committed sins. These graceful words of the Guru are ancient and glorious words. They will tear the entirety of your sins.

--- "O my children, as precious to me as my eyes, learn the six tastes of the "Guru Mani". Be clarified. Be aware. Feel. Conduct yourself with enlightenment.

--- "Separate each section, individually. Contemplate in solitude. Each section will reveal and illuminate the truth.

--- "Kindle the light of your heart in silence. Forget yourself. Speak and lose yourself. Talking alone with intensity, say, "He is One". Your soul will elevate itself.

--- "These are gracious words emerging from the tongue of humble Bawa, the unclean stinking corpse, without his will and without his knowledge. However, these are words of reason, justice, and virtue. They have the grace of the Primal One.

--- "If there are any faults or flaws in these words, coming from the tongue of this humble sinful Bawa, bear with me, my brothers who

read this, who listen, and who contemplate. Bear with me for the sake of the Primal One, for the sake of Allah.

--- “Forgive me if there are any faults in the words, in the songs, and in the meaning of the words of this humble Bawa, the lowest of all creations, worse than the dust and the fiber through away by the Primal One. Let those who are knowledgeable correct any faults. Forgive me the wrong and accept the good. So I request.

--- “My brothers who accept "Guru Mani" which this poor ignorant Bawa sang, and who read it with clarity, are the Creator's beings of grace. They are the great beings of this world. May Allah's grace be upon them.

--- “The End”
of **“The Forward”**
of **The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,**
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

*--- (Bawa. **That Is, My Dearest Loving Children,** “You do not know to seek yourself Within yourself, although God exists Within you”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, So You Can Now Realize “Your True Birthright”, That Is, So You Can Now Realize “Your Natural Divine State”, That Is, So You Can Now Realize “Your Hayat Muhammad”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, So You Can Now Realize “Your Hayat Muhammad”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current False Birthright”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current Un-Natural Elemental State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now Again “One”, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is

What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, Which Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And From “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And From “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”*
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> *For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. *See “Daily Facebook Comments 134”* *In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.*

Post:

“My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion.

“Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 225.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “My children, treat your babies with goodness, love, and compassion”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Feed them with the milk of the grace of divine knowledge known as ‘ilm, and they will attain an exalted life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your True Baby” is “Your Soul” And “The One True Breast”** of Wisdom, That

Is, of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)”, Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please. Please, Please, Please, Please Bring “Your True Baby” Which is Now “Your Soul” To “The One True Breast” of Wisdom Now For “Your True Baby” To Now Suckle Upon, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never Try to Feed “That” One True Baby of “Your Life” With Anything That You Now Have, Or That You Now Do, All of Which In Truth Is Only Truly Appropriate For “The Temporary Elemental Babies” of “Darkness And Evil” Now “Living And Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Your Life” That In Truth Is Now Hiding/Covering “The Triple Flame” of God For “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating

Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So That “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, That Are Now Just Waiting For You To Die To “The Flesh” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” So That “They” Can Become Immortal, That Is, So That “They” Can Become “The Three Eternal Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Next Ruling Over “Your Life” For Eternity, If you like, That Is, Next Keeping “Your Soul” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Next Keeping “The Wisdom” Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul” Eternally Sleeping, While “Your Current Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You Next Simply “Ends” At “Your Grave”, And While “Your Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours” And of “Arrogance” Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Next Starts On Its “Eternal Journey” Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Next As “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, That Has Become Your

Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, The Choice Is Now “Your Choice”, Not “God’s Choice”, Because God Has Already Made “His Choice”, And God Has Chosen “Oneness With” You, But You Have Yet To Finalize “Your Current Choice” By Next “Dying To The Flesh” As They Say In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now Your Current “Separation From” God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And Is Now Your Current “Separation From” “Each Other”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving

Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Change “Your Current Choice”, While Both “You And God” Still Can, That Is, To Help You Now Truly Choose “God” Over “You”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

---- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your
Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,
For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second
Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

17. May 13th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 131](#)” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post “[01](#)”:

“The Shaikh [says](#):

“My son, [if a light](#) appears [the darkness](#) recedes [on its own](#), does it not?

“If [good qualities](#) are present, [beauty](#) comes on its own.

If [virtue](#) is present, [good conduct](#) comes on its own.

If [wisdom](#) is present, [understanding](#) comes on its own.

“If [understanding](#) is clear, [faith in God](#) comes on its own.

If [faith](#) is present, [God will](#) come to you.

If [God](#) comes, [heaven will](#) come to you.

“If [heaven](#) comes, [the wealth](#) of [God’s grace](#) will come.

“If [the wealth](#) of [grace](#) comes, [then](#) God’s [love](#) and [compassion](#) will come.

“In that state, there are no differences and no darkness.

“If you fill yourself with these good things, everything will be within you.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 92.

Post “02”:

“Each of us who came here with wisdom must learn from this school.

“Heaven does not come from building beautiful churches, mosques, and temples.

“Man must build his church, mosque, and temple within himself.

“The house of God must be built within.

“The place of worship must be seen within.

The completeness of God must be built within the self.

“If man can understand his story and the story of God and then build a church within himself, that is victory”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication, The Wisdom of Man** (No Page Reference Given With This Posting of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship”)

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That is, “My son, if a light appears the darkness recedes on its own, does it not? If good qualities are present, beauty comes on its own. If virtue is present, good conduct comes on its own. If wisdom is present, understanding comes on its own”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, “If understanding is clear, faith in God comes on its own. If faith is present, God will come to you. If God comes, heaven will come to you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, “If heaven comes, the wealth of God’s grace will come. If the wealth of grace comes, then God’s love and compassion will come”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, “In that state, there are no differences and no darkness. If you fill yourself with these good things, everything will

be within you”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Do “All of This” In “Your Lifetime”, That Is, To Come To “The State” Where There Are “No differences and no darkness” Within You, That Is, To “Fill yourself with these good things, So everything will be within you”,

--- You Need Help,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, You Need “The Help” of One Who Is Truly In “That State”, As The Children Who Were Living In “The World” When His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World” With You, Received “His Help”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Is Now Longer Still Living In “The World” With You, Having Physically Left “The World” On December 8th, 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, What Are You To “Now Do”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, What Are You To “Now Do”, And For Those Children Born Into “The World” While His Holiness Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Was Still Living In “The World” With You, But Were To Young To Reach Wisdom, And For Those Children Who

Were Old Enough To Reach Wisdom, And Were Physically With Bawa In “The World”, But For Whatever Reason Did Not Reach Wisdom, What Are You To “Now Do”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “This Is Why” We Have Now Given To “All of You”, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

---(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 132” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“A Man *Asked,*

“Among *mankind,*
who *is good?*”.

“The Shaikh *said,*

“One who *does not* kill, murder, hurt, *or cause sadness* to any life
whatsoever *is good.*

“One who *clearly sees* the sadness *in the lives* of others *as his own*
sadness, *and helps* others, *is good.*”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page
196.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “One who does not kill, murder, hurt, or cause sadness to any life whatsoever is good. One who clearly sees the sadness in the lives of others as his own sadness, and helps others, is good”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, The One Now Living Among You Who In Truth “Does not kill, murder, hurt, or cause sadness to any life”, And In Truth “The One who clearly sees the sadness in the lives of others as his own sadness, and helps others”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Seek Him Out “This Very Moment”, And Truly Join In Partnership With Him, “This Very Moment”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within Him, That Is, Within His Divine Heart”, And Never, Never, Never, Never, Never, Never,

Never Let Go of Him, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What “Your Monkey Mind” And “Your Dog of Desire” Are Telling You, And Showing You To “The Contrary”, Every Moment of “Your Life” In “The World” For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In “The World”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And If You Do, Then God Will Do Everything Else Necessary To Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth “This” Is “God’s Promise”, That Is, This Is “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, A Guarantee That You Can “Take To The Bank” As They Say, That Is, “A Guarantee” That In “The End” You Can Take To “God’s Bank”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And If You Don’t, Then What Is God “To Do” But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But In “The End” To Give You “Exactly What” You Want, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

16. May 12th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 129](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post “01”:

“Do not fight holy wars seeking to kill other creations of Allah because of their religions.

“Fight a holy war to destroy religious hatred within yourself.

“That will bring glory to the inner religion spoken of by Allah and the Rasulullah (Sal.)”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)”, page 22.

Post “02”:

“For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is a Power beyond mind and desire.

“That is what makes him function.

“That is God, his soul-connection.

“That is his joy, which is wisdom within wisdom, the treasure within imān, absolute faith.

“That is the prayer within prayer, the Companion who shows the way.

“This is the faith within faith which gives him strength”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
(No Source Provided For “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That is, “For an insān, for a wise man, what is closest to him is a Power beyond mind and desire. That is what makes him

*function. That **is God**, his **soul-connection**”, and that is for sure. Amen)*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “That **is his joy**, which is wisdom **within** wisdom, the treasure **within** imān, **absolute** faith. That is **the prayer** within prayer, **the Companion** who **shows** the way. “his is **the faith** within faith **which** gives **him** strength”, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, Such Is Now “The Current State”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of “**The Exalted State**” **That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

[Message 280](#)", And Now As "[Song 01](#)", And "[Song 02](#)" And Now "[Song 03](#)", Called, "[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)", of "[The Song Version](#)" of "[Our True Story](#)", As Well As The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our New Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", As Now "[Your Current Version](#)" of "[God's Song](#)" of "[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[Your Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "[This Truth](#)" As Now "[Your Truth](#)" For "[Your Life](#)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man Living In "[The World](#)", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "[The Second](#)

Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "Daily Facebook Comments"
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On** "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 130" In Our New
"[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" Web Site.

Post "01":

*"The Sheikh **says**:*

*"Discard **the desire** to become **a guru** or **a sheikh** so you can teach the world.*

*"Instead, **become** a true man.*

*"Live as **a true man**, acquire **the qualities** of Allah, **bow down** at His feet, **and surrender** yourself to Him.*

*"This **is exalted**".*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Shaikh](#)”, page 236.

Post “02”:

“We came from the world of souls as a ray of God.

“We came to this house to study and understand God’s secret and our secret.

“The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know.

“The body will die, but the soul has no death.

“But if the “I” dies before the body dies ‘Izrā’īl (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out.

“It is this “thing” that has a limit, that faces death, questioning, reckoning, judgment, justice, and equity.

“This questioning is known as the Day of Death and the Day of Judgment.

“If we succeed in setting right this house, then we will have victory in this world, the hereafter, and the world of souls.

“God will make us His representatives.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms](#)“, page 119.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “We came from the world of souls as a ray of God. We came to this house to study and understand God’s secret and our secret. The soul will understand this secret, for it is something that the soul must know. The body will die, but the soul has no death”, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “But if the “I” dies before the body dies ‘Izrā’īl (AS), the angel of death, will not seek us out. It is this “thing” that has a limit, that faces death, questioning, reckoning, judgment, justice, and equity. This questioning is known as the Day of Death and the Day of Judgment”, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *“If we succeed in setting right this house, then we will have victory in this world, the hereafter, and the world of souls. God will make us His representatives”*, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, For You To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” You Need Help, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Need Help, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. And That Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, To Provide You With “The Kind of Help” You Now Need To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime” Which In Truth Is Help Directly From God, That Is, Not Help From Some “Good Intentioned” People Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You But Who Themselves Have Not Truly Established “A Direct” Connection In “Their Hearts” With God, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And That Direct Help From God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now In Truth God Living In "The World" With You, As Now "Your Maliki yawmid-deen", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "Your Master" of "Your Day of Judgment", That Is, As Now "Your Qiyamah", That Is, As Now "Your Standing Forth" Before God, Now For "The Last Time" In "The World", That Is, Before "Your Next World" Begins, That Is, After 2086, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The

World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "Daily Facebook Comments"
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On** "These
Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

15. May 9th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 127](#)” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“He is The One who nourishes a sinner.

“He is The One who performs charity.

“He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts
Him.

“He has no anger and He has no sin.

“He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing.

“This is The Power of God.

“We must reflect on this”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “God, His Prophets and His Children”, page 190.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That is, “He is The One who nourishes a sinner. He is The One who performs charity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, “He will give food to one who denies Him and to one who accepts Him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, “He has no anger and He has no sin. He has no illness, no old age, no death, nothing”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, “This is The Power of God. We must reflect on this”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, “**This Power**” of God **Now Exists** Within “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam*, and of *Christianity*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure..

--- (Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, *With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again*

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **All Now** For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For “The 200 Years”** of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life”** As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, And **Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, As Now **“One”**, That Is, **For What “Next Begins” After “That”**, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 128” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

“There is only one place where there is peace, a place inside the qalb, the inner heart, where Allāhu ta‘ālā Nāyan, our exalted Lord who is God, lives with the Rasūl, the Prophet Muhammad(Sal.).

“They live together there in the same place where all the prophets live who came as witnesses to the existence of God, the mighty One.

“This is the place, the only place where you can find peace and comfort.

“Anywhere else you look in the world seems to be just pain and suffering.

“If you are dedicated to performing your duty in the world you have to do it without attachment, without partiality or favor, you must do it without selfishness or thought of profit.

“You have to love all living things and treat them as your own life, recognizing the hunger of others as your own, recognizing the happiness of others as your own, the peace of others as your own, the joy of others as your own.

“When a man does his duty this way, all he sees in life is difficulty and hardship.

“A man in this state must burn himself down to give light to others.

“He must be like the wax in a candle, burning himself down to give light to others.

“That is his duty.

“In this state, what comfort is there for the candle to enjoy, what happiness does the candle enjoy?

“What can we say?

“This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Tree That Fell To The West](#)”, page 16.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That is, “This is the state of a person who wants to do his duty to God, he has to burn himself down to give light to the others in the world, and that is my life”.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, That Is, **“This” Is Now “His Life” In “The World”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, That Is, **As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam**, and of **Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- (Note: See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To**

2086, **First** For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man Living In “**The World**”, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **You** like, and that is for sure..

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, **As Now Again** “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example**, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “**The Prayer To Make You Pure**”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our New Web Site Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now **Contact** (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or **"1-267-240-1355"**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **All Now** For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For "The 200 Years"** of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For "The Second Half"** of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life"** As "His Truth" For "His Life", **Both As Now "One"**, That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now

“His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What
“Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think
About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa
Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now
“One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These
Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

14. May 8th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 125](#)” In Our New
“[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post “01”:

“Life Is A Dream”.

“If you understand you can push aside the kingdom of hell,
saying,

“Leave me!”

“You can find the kingdom of your birthright within the truth.”

“If you realize this and act accordingly it will be God’s kingdom.”

“If you live in God’s kingdom what sadness is there in the world of
God?

“If the truth fills you what worldly illusion, poverty, or illness will
there be?”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “*Life Is A Dream*”, page 89 (**No On-line
Reference Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group**)

Post “02”:

“My child, *think before* you speak.

“One word *can win* but the very *same word* can kill.

“If *you understand* before you speak *and speak* with understanding
peace will come into your heart *and into* the hearts *of those* who
listen”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “*The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh*”, page
93.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Life Is A Dream”. If you understand you can push aside the kingdom of hell, saying,

--- “Leave me!”

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children In Truth “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Not “The One” Who Can Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, To “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind”, For In Truth Only “Your Awakened Wisdom” Joined As “One With” Your “Liberated Soul” In Search of “The Nur”, That Is, In Search of “The Light” of “Your Wisdom” Can Truly Say “This” To “The Dream”, That Is, As “A Natural Part” of “Its Search” For God, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Here In Lies “Your Problem”, And “The Problem” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth You Now Are “The Dream”, That Is, You Now Are “The Illusory Aspect” of “Your Mind” That “Must Now Leave” For “Your Life” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Lifetime”, But In Truth As “Such”, You “Don’t Want To Leave”, That Is, But In Truth As “Such”, You Absolutely “Don’t Want To Die”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “The Only Thing
That “Your Mind”
Is Truly Afraid of
Is “Lack of Existence”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And In Truth “This” And Only “This” Is What You, And Is
What All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Learn How
To Truly “Give To Your Mind” Whenever “It Stands Up”, and that is
for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching
Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “Your Mind”
Will Only “Sit Down”
When “Your Wisdom”
Stands Up,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- And “Your Wisdom”
Will Only “Stand Up”
When “You Call It”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “This” Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- **“Before You Do Anything
Call Me.”**

--- Call Me Jesus (A.S.) Or
--- Call Me Murugan (One of The 201 Names of Muhammad (Sal.) Or
--- Call Me Nur Muhammad Or
--- Call Me Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Or
--- Call Me Bawa Adam Or Now
--- Call Me Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),

--- **But Call Me,
For In Truth “They Are All One”,**
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 126” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

“The Sheikh says:

“My child, the past is past.

“Do not be troubled by what happened before.

“Ask God’s forgiveness for your previous faults and try to acquire good qualities and put them into action.

“To see The Good One, we must become good children.

“To see one who is wise, we must change into children of wisdom.

“To live with a man, we must live as men.

“To find a perfected man, an insan kamil, we must be men who have the resplendence of wisdom.

“If we want to search for and find truth, we must live in truth.

“If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us.

“Only then can we reach Him”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 108.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “To see The Good One, we must become good children. To see one who is wise, we must change into children of wisdom. To live with a man, we must live as men. To find a perfected man, an insan kamil, we must be men who have the resplendence of wisdom”, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If we want to search for and find truth, we must live in truth. If we want to search for Allah, we must seek His qualities, actions, conduct, and intentions, and bring them into action within us. Only then can we reach Him”, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Accomplish All of “This” In “Your Lifetime”, And In “The Lifetime” of All of My Children, Without Exception, You Most Certainly Need Help, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Good One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Wise One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Perfected Man”, That Is, You Need “The Help” of “The Insan Kamil”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “The Good One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “The Wise One”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, And “The Perfected Man”, That Is, And “The Insan Kamil”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And

Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

--- (Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, **As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of Islam, And of Christianity (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question”** And **“The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

13. May 7th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 123](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“If we claim to be in Islām, we must destroy all the evil qualities that arise within us.

“We must cut away and discard all the differences that separate us from God.

“We must remove the thoughts that disrupt the unity of Adam’s (A.S.) children, the unity of Islām.

“We have to fight against the separations that grow like demons and animals within our bodies and suck our blood.

“With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasül (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities.

“This is the war we must wage”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 2. **Also See** “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “With the wealth of God’s grace and with the help of the Rasūl (Sal.), we must cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “This is the war we must wage”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Win This War”, That Is, To Help You “Cut away all the four hundred trillion, ten thousand evil qualities that come to destroy our good qualities”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your *Dearest Loving Brother*, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example”* of “*The Exalted State*” That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, That Is, *As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam*, and of *Christianity*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See “*Our True Story*”: “*The Question*” And “*The True Answer*”), That Has *Now Come From God* To “*His Children*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” (See “*The Kalimah Song*” And “*The Invocation To The Guru*”, And “*The Invocation To Allah*”) of Your *Dearest Loving Father*, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 2086*, *First For “The First Half”* of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of *Man Living In “The World”*, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *You* like, and that is for sure..

--- (Bawa. *And Now Starting In 1986*, *With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “*The World*”, *As Now Again*

“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **All Now** For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For “The 200 Years”** of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life”** As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, And **Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, As Now **“One”**, That Is, **For What “Next Begins” After “That”**, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About**
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”**
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 124” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

*“The children of Adam(AS) **must accept** Allāh **and achieve** clarity.*

*“They **must know** the **value** of Islām, **the value** of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, **the value** of its sincerity and*

honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 1-2. **Also See** “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*The children of Adam(AS) must accept Allāh and achieve clarity*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*They must know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this*”, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Help You Truly “Accept Allah” And “Achieve Clarity”, That Is, To Help You Truly**

“Know the value of Islām, the value of its purity and truth, its peacefulness and unity, the value of its sincerity and honesty, the value of its conscience and justice, and the greatness of Allāh who rules over all this”, God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity***, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See ***“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”***), That Has ***Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)***

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving***

Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like,

For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)
and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or
“1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well
Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of
“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For
“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man
Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and
that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your
Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,
For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second
Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The
World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For
God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both

As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?)

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

12. May 6th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 121](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“Never has destruction been so much in evidence as in the present century.

“Man has changed the concept of God, who is Truth, and debased the meaning of man, who is wisdom and beauty.

“He no longer understands what a true human being really is.

“If man could rediscover who he truly is and then change his present self, he would know peace.

“Man says he wants to bring peace to others, but in order to do that, he must first find it within his own life.

“How can anyone who has not found peace within himself hope to bring peace to others?

“How can a man who has no compassion, no unity, and no love within himself bring peace to the world?

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 12. **Also See** “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*Man **has changed** the concept of God, **who is Truth**, and debased **the meaning** of man, **who is wisdom** and **beauty**”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*He **no longer understands** what **a true human being really is**”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If man **could rediscover** who he truly is **and then change** his present self, **he would** know peace*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, God Has Now Given To You Again “The Concept” of Truth**, That Is, “**The Concept” of God**, **And God Has Now Given To All of My Children Again**, Without **Exception**, “**The Concept” of Truth**, That Is, “**The Concept” of God**,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, **As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Note: See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your Dearest Loving Father, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final**

Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now Again “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is,

For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, So Far You, And So Far All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Rejected “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, That In Truth “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Instead of You, And Instead of All of My Children, Without Exception, Accepting “The Concept” of Truth, That Is, “The Concept” of God, That God Has Now Brought Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Taken Everything That Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.) Has Given To You And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And Turned It Into Just “Another Concept” of “Your Falsehood”, That Is, That In “Your Falsehood” You Now Somehow Still Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, But Now You Can Still Do “What Only God” Can Do, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, For Example, Like Praying To God, And Raising Children, And Being Good And Wise, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” As “A Mother” Or “A Father” And As “A Muslim” Or “A Christian” Or “A Jew” And As “A Good” And “Wise” Person, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure. Amen. and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” God Within You, And As Still “Separate From” Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And As Still “Separate From” Each Other, And Now As Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All As Now Still “Separate From” Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Continuing To Bitterly Reject “The Final Gift” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Ever So Lovingly Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, In Order For You To Truly “Get It Right”, And In Order For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly “Get It Right”, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, From “The True Concept” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And Hell Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Becomes Your Only “Eternal Fate”, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God

Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. For In Truth “How You Treat Each Other” Is How “You Treat God”, Either As “Separate From” Or As “One With”, And “Your Current Life” In “The World” It Is Just “This Simple”, That Is, As Now “Separate From” Each Other And Now As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

---(Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Your Failure” And “Your Success” In “Your Life” Is Also Just “This Simple”, That Is, Either As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Or As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And In Truth “That’s It”, Nothing Else, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And That Is Why Jesus (A.S.) Told Us,

*“As You Do
For “The Least” of Mine,
So You Do “For Me”.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, *and with Us, As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”*
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> *For More On “These Wisdom Points”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 122” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.

Post:

“When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell.

“The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth.

“It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom.

“We have come into it; it is God’s creation.

“We came [here] in order to know] our secret and God’s secret.

*“We were stars in arwäh,
we were lights in arwäh;
we were God’s suns in arwäh.*

“We came here in order to study His creation-secret.

From **The Publication**, “[Suratur-Rahmah: The Form of Compassion](#)”. page 49.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “When we understand who we are we will know that we are only light, that we are not something that belongs to hell.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “The thing that belongs to hell is the thing that belongs to the earth. It is a house for us but it is not a house in which we can live in freedom. We have come into it; it is God’s creation.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “We came [here in order to know] our secret and God’s secret.

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, You And All of ”Your Brothers And Sisters, And “The World” And “Your Family” And All “The Religions” And Now “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque” In Truth Have Forgotten “This Truth” of God, Now For All Age, Now For All Life, That God Brought Into “The World” For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, First As Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, From 1886 To 1986, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And As Such, You And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Still Just Living As “An Animal” Not As “A Human Being”, Just Talking About “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And About “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”,

And About “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Continuing To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As Just “An Animal”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And In “The End” What Is God To Do By Give You, And Give All of My Children, Without Exception, Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now Become “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, By First Becoming “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, So That You Can Now Reveal “The Oneness” of God And “God”, All The While With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Starting To Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” As In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” As if Somehow “You Now Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Now Doing With “His Life” In “The World”, if

you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Why We Have Now Given Him To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, ***Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, In Order To Help You Truly Make “This Divine Transformation” In “Your Life” From “An Animal” To “A True Human Being”, In “Your Own Lifetime”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, “Don’t Miss” This Final Opportunity To “Get It Right” In “Your Life”, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Because If “You Don’t” In “The End” You Will Become Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very, Very Sad, That Is, When You Truly Realize In “Your Grave”, That Is, When You Can No Longer Change Anything, What You Did With What “God Gave To You” In “The World”, Which In Truth Is To Only Use It To “Separate Yourself” From God Within You, For Eternity, Rather Than To

Become “One With” God Within You, For Eternity, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

11. May 5th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 119](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life.

“If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes.

“The beggar and the king will be able to pray together.

“We will discover our own faults, discard our own anger, and embrace one another with love.

“That is what the Qur’ān says.

“That is why we cannot tell lies, indulge in treachery, or threaten to kill other lives and claim that it is being done in the name of Islām.

“Islām teaches that we must recognize and praise the essence of God as it exists in each and every life”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 183. **Also See** “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*The light of Islām should reveal the essence of God in every life*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If we see that essence, then we will live in unity; we will eat from the same plate; we will live as one family whether some are in a church, some are in a mosque, or some are in their homes*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, That “Essence of God” Which In Truth Is Now “The Divine Consciousness” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly Lead You To God, That Is, And Who Can Truly Lead You To “Your True Partnership” With God, That Is, To “Your True Life” As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son,**

And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The

Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “**The Initial Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)***”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, And Now As “**Song 01**”, And “**Song 02**” And Now “**Song 03**”, Called, “***The Prayer To Make You Pure***”, of “**The Song Version**” of “**Our True Story**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, if **you** like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now **Contact** (At “**Bawa786@aol.com**” Or “**1-267-240-1355**”) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, As Now “**Your Current Version**” of “**God's Song**” of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **All Now** For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For “The 200 Years”** of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, And **Now For “The Second Half”** of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if **God Likes** , **It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life”** As “His Truth” For “His Life”, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, And **Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, As Now **“One”**, That Is, **For What “Next Begins” After “That”**, That Is, **After 2086**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About**
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”**
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 120” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“Children of any religion who have true faith must realize that God is the only One who knows all of everything.”

“Therefore, only God can judge whether a person has imān, faith, certitude, and determination, or not and whether a person lives with that purity that can be called Islām or not.

“No one else can give that judgment.

“Do not wave your religion like a banner and go out to capture others.

“Only one kind of war is permissible in the eyes of God: the war you wage within yourself to defeat the demonic forces of lust, anger, jealousy, desire for revenge, and other evil feelings and attributes that may exist within your heart.

“God has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war.

“This is the reason for the Qur’an.

“It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an.

“We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’an to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires.

“If we do that, what is called Islām will taste like honey.

“What we do now by battling in the world and calling it Islām tastes bitter and covers the light of the Qur’ān in darkness.

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 183. **Also See** “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “God has sent each of the prophets as witnesses to the grace of God and as supports to help us in this inner war. This is the reason for the Qur’an”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, *It is to help the true Muslim fight this inner battle and win victory over his own nafs, base desires, that God sent the Messenger (Sal.) with the Qur’an”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “We must use the wisdom contained within the Qur’ān to spank our own naughty minds and defeat our own compulsive desires. “If we do that, what is called Islām will taste

like honey”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, What God Has Now Sent Into “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “His Witness” To “The Grace” of God And As “Support” To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, In “This Inner War”, is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” For “The Bawa Muhaïyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, And For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. And “This” Is “The Reason” Now For “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, To Help You, And To Help All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, To Help You

--- 01. "To Now fight this inner battle and win victory over Your own nafs, base desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- 02. "To Now use the wisdom contained within "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", to spank our own naughty minds and defeat Your own compulsive desires, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1886 To 2086, First For "The First Half" of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1886 To 1986, if You like, and that is for sure..

--- (Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm')", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. *Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About*
A Lot, Yes?)

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, *As Now “One”*). Amen.

--- (Bawa. *See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”*
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

10. May 4th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 117](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“There are so many things we have to learn, so many hidden meanings.

“It is not enough just to read books.”

“The clarity and understanding we must attain does not come from books;

“It is not something we can read about.”

“To understand this we have to go beyond words, into our hearts; that is where He has revealed everything.

“We must dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him.

“If we have pride and say,

“I have already learned a lot,

I am learned,”

then nothing will be revealed to us.

“It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on, saying,

*“I surrender,
I surrender,
I surrender.”*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 134. **Also See** “[The Complete On-line Version](#)” of “*Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi*”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That is, “It will only happen if we grab hold of God and hold on and hold on, saying,

--- “I surrender,
I surrender,

*I surrender",
and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, To Now Surrender To God Now Means**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **For You, And For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Now Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth "This" Is What God Has Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, That Is, To Now Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Surrender To God, That Is, As Now How You Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now "One With" God, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, **So That You**, And **So That All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Can Now Truly Obtain**

--- 01. *"The **so many things** That you have to learn, The **so many hidden meanings**.*

--- 02. *"The **clarity and understanding** That You must attain That **does not come from books**.*

--- 03. “The understanding That You have to attain That goes beyond words, And into Your hearts; where He has revealed everything.

--- 04. “The understanding That You have to attain When You Have Truly Learn How To dwell within Allāh and find the tongue that will reveal Him.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It” While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **So *My Dearest Loving Children, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To God Now Means***, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Surrender To “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Songs*” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.**

--- (Bawa. **For Example, See “*The Initial Version*” of “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”, And Now As “*Song 01*”, And “*Song 02*” And Now “*Song 03*”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “*The Song Version*” of “*Our True Story*”, As Well As The “*Expanded Introduction*” To Our New Web Site Called “*Bawa-Plus*”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “*These Wisdom Points*”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)**

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact (At “*Bawa786@aol.com*” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well***

Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", That Is, For What "Next Begins" After "That", That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. **See “Daily Facebook Comments 118” In Our New “Daily Facebook Comments” Web Site.**

Post:

*“The **only real difference** between men **lies in** their conduct **and** actions, **their qualities**, and **their imān**.*

“When these are correct, then men are one, with no differences.

“We must keep the good things and wash away the dirt.

“We must wash our qalbs until they become light.

“We must make all people one with us.

“The Rasūl (Sal.) explained this to us, but some of us who came to the world forgot what Allāh said.

“We must learn to wash away our separations and become one again.

“That is true Islām.

“True Islām has never discarded anyone.

“Once we entrust the kalimah to Allāh, we will never again perceive anyone as different from us.

“We will begin to love our neighbors as ourselves”.

From **The Publication**, “**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”, page 131. **Also See** “**The Complete On-line Version**” of “**Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “We must keep *the good things* and *wash away the dirt*. We must *wash our qalbs* until *they become light*. We must *make all people* one with us”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But *My Dearest Loving Children*, You Can Only Truly Learn How To “Keep *the good things* and *wash away the dirt*”, And How To “Wash *Your qalbs* until *they become light*”, And How To “Make *all people* one with You” From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Has Truly Learned How To “Keep *the good things* and *wash away the dirt*”, And “Wash *His qalb* until *It became light*”, And “Make *all people* one with Him” and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Has Truly Learned How To Do “This” From “The One” of God Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Do “This”, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So *My Dearest Loving Children*, Please Start To Learn How To Truly Surrender To God, That Is, How To Truly Become “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,

First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, From “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, From “The One” Before Him Who Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who “Did It”, While They Were Both Still Living In “The World” Together As “One”, For In Truth “There Is No Other Way””, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “The One” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Has Truly Learned How To Truly Surrender To God, And Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To God Now Means, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased””, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In “This Way”, For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Now Truly Surrender To “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

09. May 3rd, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 115](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“In this way we must marvel and praise God, saying,

“What a wonder Your creation is.”

“As we open each thing and look inside, we will find that we can praise only Allah and worship only Him; this is all there is.

“This is the meaning we must derive when we look at anything.

“Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom.

“And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are not merely creations but also His story.

“Everything He has created is His story.

“If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history.

“And if we look inside God’s history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities.

“This is the explanation we must discover.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 5.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That is, “*Though we will be able to realize it through what we see, we can understand only through wisdom”*, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That is, “*And if we do realize that everything must be understood through wisdom we will see that all the explanations we find are the explanations of God’s story, that the things we see are*

not merely creations but also His story", and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If we look inside this storybook of creation we will find His entire history. And if we look inside God's history we will see only Him, His powers, and His qualities. This is the explanation we must discover", and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", That Is, Through "Your Divine Wisdom", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Everything That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Now See On "The Outside" of You In Truth Is But "A Reflection" of "Your Ignorance" of "The Creations" of God Now "Living and Thriving" Within You, Not In Truth "A Reflection" of "Your Current Personal Life" On "The Outside" of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, In "This Way", And Only In "This Way", That Is, Through "Your Divine Wisdom", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Start To Realize That You Cannot "Get THERE" From "HERE", As They Say, That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot "Get To God" Using "You", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot "Get To God" Using "You", For Example, Using "Your Prayers And

Devotion” To God , And Using “Your Duty” To God, And Using “Your Goodness” Or Using “Your Understanding” of God Or Using “Anything” About “You” Or About “Your Current Life” Or About “Your Current Form” Or About “Your Current World” Or About “Your Current Body” Or About “Your Current Relationships” Or About “Your Current Accomplishment”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, You Must Start To Realize That You Cannot “Get To God” Using “You”, For Example, Using “Your Current Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Instead, You Must Start To “Use God” To Get “To God”, By You, And By All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The

Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments”
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 116” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you.

“My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace.

“The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace.

“But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe.

“You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “Unity Pamphlet”, page 10 (No On-line Source Provided With “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Jeweled lights of my eyes, as long as I am with you, I will be with you and I will work with you. My work is for you, for you, so that you can get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “The primary thing that I work for is for all of you to get peace”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “But when I am not here--if that time comes--you must do the work that I do in the way that I do it, and keep the others safe. You must embrace them and gather them all together, doing your duty with love. Unity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, “You must do the work that I do in the way that I do it”, That Is, In True “Partnership With God”, That Is, Without Any Attachment To What Is Being Done, That Is, As Now “One With” God, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. Amen

--- (Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, As “We Truly Did” Before You, And and that is for sure. Amen

--- (Bawa. That Is, In Order To Truly Learn From Him, While You Are Both Still Living In “The World”,

--- *“How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen*

--- (Bawa. For In Truth Until You Truly Learn “This” From “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are Wisdom, That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, You Will Think That “Your Own Throughs” Are God Speaking To You, Rather Than In Truth Just “The Beast/Satan” Speaking To You, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “You Really Are”, Which In Truth Is “You and God” As Now “Your Soul” As Now “One”, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And As Such, That Is, In “Your Ignorance” of Who In Truth “Your Really Are”, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” To Hell, Not To Heaven, As You Now Think, That Is, You Will Most Certainly Lead All of “Your Brothers and

Sisters” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Next Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Next Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “The One True Gnana Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You,

--- “How Not To Be There
So God Can Be There,
and that is for sure. Amen,

--- Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded

Introduction" To Our **New Web Site** Called "**Bawa-Plus**", of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, **For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **And Now Contact** (At "**Bawa786@aol.com**" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, As Now "**Your Current Version**" of "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. **All Now For "The 200 Years"** of "**Your Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **If You Now Accept "This Truth"** As Now "**Your Truth**" For "**Your Life**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **For "The 200 Years"** of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half"** of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of **Man Living In "The World"**, That Is, **From 1886 To 2086**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

08. May 2nd, 2015.

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 113” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“Do you see how your body and mind suffer and cry in pain when your body is wounded or falls ill?

“Like that, if you realize with your wisdom that you cause the same pain and suffering when you wound or kill another life, even if it is an animal, you will avoid harming or killing other lives.

“Your body is made of earth, fire, water, air, and ether.

“All bodies are made of the same five elements.

“However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom.

“If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, you will show compassion to other lives.

“That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 8.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “However, unlike animals you have divine analytic wisdom. If you reflect with that divine analytic wisdom and understand, That will be best for wisdom and for your human birth”. you will show compassion to other lives.

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom”, And “The Divine Analytic Wisdom” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Sleeping Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Told Our Children, One Day In “His Room” In 1975, And Now Why As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Our Children Again In 2015, “The Following”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- “I have not come for you.”

"I have come for your soul.

*"I have come to awaken "The Wisdom" surrounding "Your Soul",
So "The Wisdom" surrounding "Your Soul" can do battle with "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", which in truth is now "you", and that is for sure. Amen,*

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children,

*--- First And Foremost
"You Must Be Born Human",
and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. Only "Then" Can You Truly Pray And Worship "The One God", And Do "The Duty" of "The One God" In "The World", and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Only "Then" In Truth Will "Your Divine Analytic Wisdom", And Will "The Divine Analytic Wisdom" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", Be Awakened, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth My Dearest Loving Children, To Be Truly "Born Human", That Is, For Your Divine Analytic Wisdom", And For "The Divine Analytic Wisdom" of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which Is Now Sleeping Surrounding "Your Soul", To Be

Awakened, In “Your Lifetime”, You Must First Find “A True Human Being” Among “The Creation” of God, And Realize Him (Become Him) And Then Understand Him (Transcend Him)”, As Bawa Teaches Us, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Can Truly

--- “Awaken “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul”, So “The Wisdom” surrounding “Your Soul” can do battle with “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, which in truth is now “you”,

--- And Who Can Now Truly Help You “Be Born Again” As Human, By Teaching You,

--- “How Not To Be There,
So God Can Be There,

--- And In “This Way”, And Only In “This Way”, Teaching You To Close Down “The World” of “Demons, Jinns, And Fairies”, Now Fully Opened Within You, And To Re-open “The World” of Souls, Within God Within You, And To Open “The Kingdom of God”, In “Your Lifetime”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. Only Then Is “Your Life” Truly Valuable To “Other Lives”,
For As Bawa Teaches Us In “A Previous Posting”, Only Then, can
you comfort their minds. Only Then, can you end their suffering.
Only Then, can you teach them wisdom”, and that is for sure.
Amen. See “Daily Facebook Comment 42”

--- (Bawa. For In Truth Only Then, Can You Do “All of These Godly
Things”, That Is, Only After You Have Truly Learned

--- “How Not To Be There
As If Somehow
“You Now Exist”
As “Separate From” God Within You,

And In “Your Ignorance”
Think That You
Can Do
“All of These Godly Things”,

So God Can Be There
As Now “One With” You Within Him,

And In Truth
Truly Do

***“All of These Godly Things”,
and that is for sure. Amen.***

--- (Bawa. For In Truth ***“All of These Godly Things” Can Only Truly Happen In “Your Life” After You Have Let God Harvest “Your Temporary Body of Truth” From “Your Ocean of Illusion”, And Use It To “Catch Your Soul”, So It Can Rest A Little, And Then Take It To “The Nur”,*** and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us In ***“A Previous Posting”, “Within this body there is another body, a body that exists as the pure soul”,*** That Is, As Now ***“The Temporary Body of Truth” That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”,*** if you like, That Is, By ***“Your One True Gnana Guru”,*** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, ***Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,*** and that is for sure. Amen.

--- Note: See ***“Spiritual Discourse 06”, “The Journey of The Soul”.***
Also See ***“Daily Facebook Comment 40”***)

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***That Is Harvested From “Your Ocean of Illusion”,*** if you like, By ***“Your One True Gnana Guru”,*** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, ***Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,*** if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (R.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (R.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 114](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“[The Shaikh Says](#):

“O son, [do not attack](#) your neighbors [and those who](#) were born with you.

“Do not [separate yourself](#) from them, [seeing them](#) as [separate from yourself](#).

“Instead, [attack with wisdom](#) the dog of desire, [the monkey mind](#), and [the arrogance, karma, and maya](#) which attack you.

“They are [the things](#) that need [to be](#) separated.

“This is [the real battle](#) and [the real way](#) to wage war.

“Fight these [internal enemies](#) and [separate yourself](#) from them [with divine analytic wisdom](#).

“Love [your neighbor](#) as [yourself](#).

“If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life.

“Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life.

“Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs.

“Son, know this and do it”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, page 75.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*Fight these internal enemies and separate yourself from them with divine analytic wisdom. Love your neighbor as yourself”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If you attack within yourself what is attacking both you and your neighbor, you will reach peace and tranquillity in your life. Then you and God and those who have been born with you will live together in a paradise of peace in this very life”, and*

that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Such is the state of the duty and service which Allah performs. Son, know this and do it, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, Rather Than What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Truly Doing With “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is To Just Continue Living “A Personal, Selfish, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, Everything Must Now Change In “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Help You, And To Truly Help All of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Do “This” With “Your Life”, That Is, To Truly Become “The Duty” And “The Service” That Allah Performs, And That Only Allah Performs In “The World”, That Is, In “Your Own Lifetime” In “The World”, We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children,

Without **Exception**, Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See **“The Initial Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, And Now As **“Song 01”**, And **“Song 02”** And Now **“Song 03”**, Called, **“The Prayer To Make You Pure”**, of **“The Song Version”** of **“Our True Story”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now **Contact** (At **“Bawa786@aol.com”** Or **“1-267-240-1355”**) Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, As Now **“Your Current Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

07. May 1st, 2015.

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 111” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“Every child must know this and fight the enemy within.

“We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden.

“If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed.

“But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes.

“If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 71.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Every child must know this and fight the enemy within. We must fight the battle of halāl against harām, the battle between that which is permissible under God’s law and that which is forbidden, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If we do not do this, then the qualities of evil, sharr, will kill that which is good, khair, and the truth will be destroyed, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “But if we can complete this huge battle we will receive Allāh’s rahmah, His grace, and that will enable us to know His eighteen thousand universes. If we can conquer the world of the mind we will see the kingdom of the soul, His kingdom”

--- (Bawa. But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly Do “All of This” With “Your Life”, And With “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Lifetime”, You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Must Now First Truly Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For In Truth Now “There Is No Other Way” To Become “Truly Successful” In “Your Life”, That Is, With You, And With All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Truly Becoming “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And “That” Is Why Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Came Into “The World” In 1886, That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, To Bring Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Into “The World” In 1938, And Then Along With You, And Along With All of My Children, Without Exception, As In Truth “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque”, To Bring Him

To Maturity Within You, And Within All of My Children, From 1975 To 1986, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Then To Bring You, And To Bring All of My Children, Without Exception, To Maturity Within Him, From 1987 To Now, That Is, From 1987 To 2015, That Is, As Now “His 40 Years” Within “Your Father/Shaiikh/Guru”, Within God Within You, As They Say, That Is, From 1975 To 2015, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. All of Which Has Now Been Perfectly Accomplished By God, Within God Within You, Within Each of You, So That God Can Now “Move Forward” His Story, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And In Truth Bring “God’s Story” To Completion, Within God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who Are Still Mistakenly Living In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You In “A World” of “Magical Tricks” And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making”, As

Now You, And As Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Now Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Now Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” And **By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You, And Now All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “Living Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As **Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, **For In Truth** “Your Current Separation” From Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Now “Your Current Separation” From God Within You, That Is, “**A Separation**” From Him That Is Now **Only Leading You To Hell**, That Is, That Is Now Only Leading You To An Eternal Separation From God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **So My Dearest Loving Children**, It Is **Now Time For You**, And Now Time **For Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Now**

Truly Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On** "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 112" In Our New " [Daily Facebook Comments](#) " Web Site.

Post:

*"It is **the qualities of satan** within us that **are our enemies**, not other men.*

*"Once **we have** completely severed these, **there will be** no more enmity **among** human beings.*

*"All will live **as brothers** and **sisters**.*

*"That **is true Islām**, the unity of Allāh, **the oneness** of Allāh.*

*"That **is tauhīd**.*

*"Once **we accept this**, Allāh **accepts us**.*

“Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our prayers, we will find peace within ourselves.

“Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere.

“This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection.

“Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 71.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That is, “It is the qualities of satan within us that are our enemies, not other men. Once we have completely severed these, there will be no more enmity among human beings. All will live as brothers and sisters. That is true Islām, the unity of Allāh, the oneness of Allāh. That is tauhid, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, “Once we accept this, Allāh accepts us. Once we fight and conquer these enemies of our imān, these enemies of our

prayers, we will find peace within ourselves. Once we have found peace within, we will find peace everywhere”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “This world will be heaven, and we will have a direct connection to Allāh, just as Adam (AS) had that original connection. Then we will understand the connection between ourselves and all the children of Adam”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, IT IS For You, And For All of My Children, Without Exception, To Completely Sever “These Qualities of Satan” Within You That In Truth Are “The Only Enemy” of “Your Life”, THAT We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song

Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, For “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , It Is Now Time For God To Truly Accept “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, That Is, For What “Next Begins” After “That”, That Is, After 2086, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

06. April 30th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 109” In Our New “ [Daily Facebook Comments](#) ” Web Site.

Post:

“Before you do something, you should plan it fully, estimating it within your qalb, or heart.

“With the wisdom within wisdom, the thought within thought, and the qalb within qalb, you must analyze its potential profit and loss, value and danger.

“If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully.

“If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong.

“He is the One who knows everything;

“He will do it perfectly.

“Do not try to take over His job.

“If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, [“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#), page 109.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That is, *“If you estimate properly and then act with wisdom, keeping God in front of you, whatever you set out to do will be completed successfully”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That is, *“If you work as a servant with God as your master, nothing will go wrong. He is the One who knows everything; “He will do it perfectly””, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That is, *“Do not try to take over His job. If you have the thought that you are doing it, you will lose, and lose badly”*, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To**

Realize, Without The Slightest Doubt, That “The God” That You Are Now “Keeping In Front of You”, That Is, That “The God” of “Falsehood” That You Are Now “Praying To”, And Now “Worshipping” And Doing “Duty To”, Is Now “The God” of “Your Own Making”, That Is, Is Now “The God” of “Your Intellect”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Hell, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of Eternal “Separation From” God Within You, Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That God Has Now Most Certainly Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,*** and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***Not “The God” of Truth, That Is, Not “The God” of “Your Wisdom”, That Is, Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.***

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***Not “The God” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To Heaven, That Is, Who Can In Truth Only Lead You To “An Eternal Divine Life” of Eternal “Oneness With” God Within You,*** and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, ***As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.***

--- (Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age"

of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** **“That Truth”**, if **God Likes** , That Is, **If God Now Accepts** **“Your Life” As “His Truth”** **For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now “One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "Daily Facebook Comments" **<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com>** **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 110” In Our New “ Daily Facebook Comments ” Web Site.

Post:

“We should reflect upon each thing in a state of love.

“Our love should be fragrant.

“Our every word should bring sweetness to the heart and be tasty to the tongue.

“Our every gaze should bring peace and happiness to others.

“We should have the kind of embrace that draws all children to our hearts with love.

“We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts.

“When we give our hearts, we emit that love.

“At once, people’s hunger will cease and they will be filled with love, compassion, and a beautiful taste.

“We may not have water or food to give, we may be starving too, but we are not without love and compassion.

“As soon as we talk to others, and give them love and compassion, their tiredness, sadness, and worry will leave them.

“Then we can offer them some water, and they can drink it and be refreshed.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “To Die Before Death: The Sufi Way of Life”, page 221.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “We have nothing else to give others, only our hearts. When we give our hearts, we emit that love”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, To Truly “Do This God’s Work”, That Is, To Truly “Do This God’s Work” of Truly Treating “All Other Lives” As Now As Precious As “Our Own Life”, That Is, To Truly Do What In Truth “Only God” Can Do, We Must, AS BAWA TEACHES US,**

***“First And Foremost
WE MUST BE Born Human,
and that is for sure.***

--- (Bawa. **And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being “Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. Amen).**

--- (Bawa. For Example, **See “The Following” Short Except From “The Introduction” To The Publication, “Shaikh and Disciple”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And An On-line Version of Selected Chapters From The Book “Shaikh and Disciple”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)**

--- “The Beginning”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- “What the monkey had, man had. What the venomous snake had, man had.

The human animal was not a wonder. He did not have anything different from the animals.

At this point I realized that the most difficult task in life is to find a true man among the created beings.

To find a true human being and to understand him is very difficult indeed. Only after realizing the true man and God within myself could I perform true meditation. I had to understand the cage of this body.

Outer acts are not real. I had to find the place within to perform true meditation.

--- “The End”
of “A Short Excerpt”
From The Publication,
“Shaikh and Disciple”,
By His Holiness,
M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

--- (Bawa. That Is, And “The Very First Step” In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, To Being

“Born Human” In “Your Lifetime” Is For You, And Is For All of My Children, Without EXCEPTION, AS BAWA TEACHES US, Is To Now Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend) “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. And “The One True Human Being” That God Has Now Placed Among “The Creation” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. So My Dearest Loving Children, Only If You Now Join In Partnership With Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, As Now “One With” Him, That Is, As Now “Two

Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Can You Be Truly

--- ***"Born Human"***
In "Your Lifetime",
and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Only Then Can You, And Can All of My Children,
Without **Exception, Successfully**

--- 1. **Close Down** "The Triple Dirt" of "The Beast/Satan" **Within You,**
That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That Is, That Has Now
Grown And Come To Maturity Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind"
Within "The Beast/Satan" Within You, That Is, As Now "The Three
Worlds" of Demons (Blood Sucking Beings), of Jinns (Fire Beings),
and of Jinns (Illusory Beings) Within You, and that is for sure.
Amen.

--- 2. **Re-open** "The Triple Flame" of God, Within God Within You,
That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest And Bring To Maturity
Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You, and that
is for sure. Amen.

--- 3. **Open** "The Kingdom of God", **Within** "Your Re-opened" World
of Souls, Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind", Within God Within You,
That God Is Just Waiting To Reveal As Now "The Wealth" of "The

Sacred Universal Traveler” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “One”, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[The Final Divine Teaching](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, As Part of “[Daily Love Message 70](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, [As Now](#),

--- 01. “[The Final Divine Learning](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

--- 02. And “[The Final Divine Recitation](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

--- 03. And “[The Final Divine Refrain](#)” of “[The Final Divine Songs](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[The Final Divine Teaching](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

05. April 29th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 107](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“If you continue your journey doing this, asking forgiveness, taubah, for what is past, and performing qurbān, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, if you clear your qalb and give it to Allāh, handing over all responsibility to Him, and praising Him, tasbīh, if you do the duty of your journey of life, if you do the duty of the present moment, and if for the next waqt, time, you have tawakkul, surrender to Allāh, if you praise Him, tasbīh, and ask forgiveness, taubah, for what has happened—if you go on your journey in this way, then your journey will be an easy one.

“Then you will be clear.

“Learn from the Sheikh the wisdom and research that are necessary for this.

“Then your journey will be easy.

*“Complete **the work** that is necessary **for each** moment.”*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[God’s Psychology: A Sufi Explanation](#)”,
page 109.

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If you continue **your journey** doing this, **asking forgiveness**, taubah, for what is past, **and performing qurbān**, sacrifice, on the heart for the present, **if you clear your qalb** and give it to Allāh, **handing over** all responsibility to Him, **and praising Him**, tasbīh”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*if you do the duty of your journey of life, **if you do the duty** of the present moment, **and if for the next waqt**, time, **you have tawakkul**, surrender to Allāh, **if you praise Him**, tasbīh, **and ask forgiveness**, taubah, for what has happened—**if you go on your journey** in this way, **then your journey** will be an easy one”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

--- (Bawa. And “**This**” Is Now Exclusively “**The Current State**” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And, My Dearest Loving Children, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Learn *from the Sheikh* the wisdom and research *that are necessary* for this. Then *your journey* will be easy”. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete *the work* that is necessary *for each moment*”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, if You, And If All of My Children, Without Exception, Now Learn From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, “The wisdom and research *that are necessary* for this. Then *your journey* will be easy”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And Then You, And Then All of My Children, Without Exception, Will “Complete *the work* that is necessary *for each moment*”, if *you* like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,* and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. If Not, Then “*Your Journey*” To God, Within “*Your Purified Heart/Mind*”, Within God Within You, Will Be Impossible, And “*Your Journey*” To “*The Beast/Satan*” Within “*Your Impure Heart/Mind*”

Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Will Be Inevitable, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)**

--- (Bawa. **And Now, My Dearest Loving Children, “This Truth” of “Your Life” Is What You, And Is What All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now Exclusively Hearing From Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure)**

--- (Bawa. **For In Truth “Everyone Else”, Including “Your Parents”, And “Your Family” And “Your Religions”, And “Your Fellowship”, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Opposite”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You “The Falsehood” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.**

--- (Bawa. That Is, Is Now Exclusively Telling You That You, And That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Do It Without God, That Is, Can Do It Without “The Presence” of God Now Living In “The World” With You, Now For “The Last Time”, That Is, Until 2086, That Is, As Now “The Divine Help” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That God Has Now Given To You, And Has Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is “The Falsehood” of “Your Life”, That Is, But What “They Are Now” Exclusively Telling You In Truth Is Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Trick” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Continuously Tricking You, That Is, Moment To Moment, To Keep Exclusively Focusing On “Your Own Personal Elemental Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, In “A World” of “Magical Tricks”

And of “Possessive/Self Destructive People” of “Your Own Making” , , and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. Rather Then Exclusively Focusing On “God’s Universal Divine Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)
(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About
A Lot, Yes?)

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 108](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh.

“Why?

“Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

“Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith.

“He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

“When that air wafts over you, you will attain wellness.

“Health and happiness will dawn, fragrance will emerge, and beauty and good qualities will blossom.

“You will acquire peace, equanimity, and justice.

“You will be able to discern right and wrong and escape all evil”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Fast of Ramadan: The Inner Heart Blossoms”, page 426.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “When you are with a Sheikh you must have absolute faith in God and the Sheikh. Why? Because God is the wealth of grace, rahmat, and the Sheikh is the fragrance.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “Since God resides in the Sheikh, the Sheikh can take your air and transform it through wisdom, love, and resolute faith. He can change what you have and give you his qualities, actions, conduct, patience, tolerance, wisdom, and imān.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “Such” Is Now “The State” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **Something** To "**Get God**" To "**Get Your Soul**" To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You** - **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us**, **As Now "One"**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On** "**These Wisdom Points**", and that is for sure. Amen.

04 April 28th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 105” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways.

“To be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them.

“Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself.

“It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service.

“To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace: Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, page 1.

Comments Added To Posts:

(Bawa. That Is, ““To be in Islām is to have absolute faith in Allāh, to know the Rabb, the Almighty Lord, to bow down at His feet, pray to Him, and adopt His ways. “o be in Islām is to have certitude in the messengers of God, the prophets, and the angels, and to carry out the commandments sent through them. Islām is to discard from ourselves whatever God has discarded from Himself”, and that is for sure. Amen,

(Bawa. “It is to accept Him, His three thousand gracious qualities, and His ninety-nine wilāyats, attributes, to bring them into our actions, and to do His service. To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination, and to strengthen that imān is the true meaning of Islām”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children**, “**Such**” Is Now “**The Current State**” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. And It Is “To Accept Him”, As Now “Such”, That Is, To Accept His “Three thousand gracious qualities”, and To Accept His “Ninety-nine wilāyats”, attributes, And “To bring them” into your actions, And to do His service, And To have this absolute faith, certitude, and determination In Him, As Now “Such”, and to strengthen that imān In Him, As Now “Such”, Which In Truth is Now “The True Meaning” of Islām, Now for Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Everything Else That You, And That All of My Children, Are Now Doing, Mistakenly Calling It “Devotion and Duty” To God, And To “Your Family”, And To “Your Religion”, And To “Your Fellowship”, In Truth Is Now “The Enemy” of Islam, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To Hell, That Is, And In Truth Is Now Only Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

(Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now "One"**). Amen.

(Bawa. **See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments" For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 106" In Our New "Daily Facebook Comments" Web Site.

Post:

*"The divine wisdom **imparted through** the words of the guru—**what is taught according** to the words of the guru—**is exalted** divine wisdom.*

*"You **must have** faith, certitude and determination **in the guru's teachings**.*

*"The **true wisdom** of the guru, **the true words** of the guru **and his true blessings** are the true powerful forces **within the mystery** of this path of truth.*

“Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Tree That Fell To The West”, page 17.

Comments Added To Post:

(Bawa. That Is, “*The divine wisdom imparted through the words of the guru—what is taught according to the words of the guru—is exalted divine wisdom. You must have faith, certitude and determination in the guru’s teachings”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. “*The true wisdom of the guru, the true words of the guru and his true blessings are the true powerful forces within the mystery of this path of truth. Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. That Is, “*Only when the disciple is accepted by the guru will he be accepted by God”, and that is for sure. Amen.*

(Bawa. **But My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Hear, Accept, And Become “One With” The Divine Words Of The Guru While He Is Still Living In “The World” With You, For In Truth His Words After They**

Have Come From The Guru, Which Are Then Collected Into Books, Videos, And Now CD's, In Truth Have Truly Lost “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Guru”, As “They Come From God” To The Guru, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This” Is Why We Have Now Given To You, And Now Given To All of My Children, Without Exception, Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, So That You, And So That All of My Children, Without Exception, Can Now Hear Directly “The Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God Coming Through “The Words” of “The Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As “They Now Come From God” To “Your Father/Shaikh/Guru” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes, That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?)

(Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

(Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

03. April 27th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 103](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

“My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire.

“Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility.

“Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity.

“This house does not need any guard but God.

“He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Come To The Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of](#)

Wisdom” (No Page Reference Given For “This Posting” of “The Bawa Muhaiyadeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “My precious grandchildren, do not entrust the house of your heart to the dog of mind and desire. Do not think that such a dog can guard this house filled with God's qualities, this house of wisdom and love, of compassion, peace and tranquility. Anyone who entrusts his house to the dog will never attain serenity”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. “This house does not need any guard but God. He is the Father whose three thousand gracious qualities and ninety-nine duties, or wilayats, are always guarding the house of your heart”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Now Start To Truly Understand “Your Current Station”, For In Truth, “You”, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are Now “The Very Dog” of Mind and Desire That God Is Now “Always guarding the house of your heart” From, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- “The Most Important Thing For “A Disciple” To Understand Is “Your Current Station”, For In Truth if “You Now Think” That You Are “An Apple Tree” Having Come To Maturity, And You Are Now Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out For The Benefit of Everyone Else, But In Truth You Are Still Just “An Apple Seed” Still Buried In “The Earth” Who In Its Ignorance Has Failed To “Germinate” To “Its Truth”, Then Nothing That You Are Now Doing Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And In Truth, My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “Your Current Station”, And “The Current Station” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, You Are Still Just Like “An Apple Seed”, That Is, As Now “The Seed of God”, Which In Truth Is “Your Soul”, Still Buried In “The Earth”, That Is, As Now Buried In “Your Current Elemental Life” of “Mind and Desire” Within You, Who In Your Ignorance of “Who You Are”, Which In Truth Is “God’s Child”, Not “Your Mother’s Child”, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Has Failed “To Germinate” To “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” As Now “Your Soul” Are Now

“One”, And As “A Result” Nothing That You Are Now Doing, Including All of “Your Prayers and Devotion” To God, And All of “Your Duty” To “Your Family” And To “Your Religions” And To “Your Fellowship”, Is Truly Appropriate To “Your Current Station” And Will Not Truly Be of Any Benefit To You, Or To Anyone Else, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. But There Is Now “One” of God In “Your Life” Who Has Truly Germinated To “His Truth” And Has Now Truly Become “The Fully Mature Tree” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Is Now Truly Ready To Be Harvested And Given Out To You, And To All of My Children, Without Exception, For Your Benefit, Both In “This World” And In “The Next World”, And That Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 104](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

“Because the baby knows the language of every living creature, it can speak to any life that comes near it.

“The baby even has a language to converse with God.

“Even if we have learned all the languages of the world, if we want to converse with God, we must become a baby and learn that original language, the original words, the original unity, peace, and equality, the language we spoke when we were born, the language which the world cannot recognize.

“We can speak to God with this language, but our mothers and fathers will not understand it; religions, racial prejudice, philosophies, scriptures, and literature will not comprehend.

“That language will not be understood by any knowledge that has been nurtured by the world.

“The world will look upon us as dreaming, blind men who cannot describe what they see.

“The language we spoke when we were babies is understood only by our Father who is God and by those who live in peace and

equality”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[A Book of God's Love](#)” (No Page Reference Given For “[This Posting](#)” of “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/ Mosque*” Facebook Group)

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “We can [speak to God](#) with this language (of “The Baby”), [but our mothers and fathers](#) will not understand it; [religions](#), racial prejudice, philosophies, [scriptures](#), and literature [will not](#) comprehend. That language [will not be understood](#) by any knowledge [that has been nurtured](#) by the world. The world [will look upon us](#) as dreaming, [blind men](#) who [cannot describe](#) what they see. The language [we spoke](#) when we were babies [is understood only](#) by our Father [who is God](#) and by those [who live in peace and equality](#)”.

--- (Bawa. And Now “[That language we spoke when we were babies](#)” Is Now “[The Language](#)” That Is Now Truly Being Spoken To All of [God's Creations](#), [Within God Within You](#), And For “[A Little While](#)” More, [To You](#), And To All of [My Children](#), Without Exception, if [you](#) like, By Our [Dearest Loving Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Brother](#),

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.*

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “*The Prayer To Make You Pure*”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)*

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within "That Truth", if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts "Your Life" As "His Truth" For "His Life", Both As Now "One", That Is, Both "Your Life" Within "His Life", And Now "His Life" Within "Your Life", As Now "One", and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

02. April 26th, 2015.

Part "A". See ["Daily Facebook Comments 101"](#) In Our New "[Daily Facebook Comments](#)" Web Site.

Post:

"No matter where the sun is in the sky, if a man has a magnifying glass in his hand, he can catch its rays and make a fire.

"He does not have to worry about the sun's position.

"In the same way, it does not matter where God is;

"it does not matter where the light of God's truth is.

"As long as a man has within himself the magnifying glass of wisdom and absolute faith in Allah, he can catch the rays of the light of truth and draw them into himself.

"That will be a great benefit to him".

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 390

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “As long as a man *has within himself* the magnifying glass *of wisdom* and *absolute faith* in Allah, *he can catch* the rays of *the light of truth* and draw them *into* himself. That will be *a great benefit* to him”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And That “Magnifying glass *of wisdom* and *absolute faith in Allah*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Will Be “A Great Benefit” To You, And “A Great Benefit” To All of My Children, Without Exception, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See "The Initial Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", And Now As "Song 01", And "Song 02" And Now "Song 03", Called, "The Prayer To Make You Pure", of "The Song Version" of "Our True Story", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At "Bawa786@aol.com" Or "1-267-240-1355") Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", As Now "Your Current Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For "The 200 Years" of "Your Final Age" of Man Living In "The World", That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept "This Truth" As Now "Your Truth" For "Your Life", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age"

of Man **From 1986 To 2086**, if **you** like, And **Within** **“That Truth”**, if **God Likes** , That Is, **If God Now Accepts** **“Your Life” As “His Truth”** **For “His Life”**, **Both As Now “One”**, That Is, **Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”**, **And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaideen (R.I.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. **Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot**, Yes?

--- (Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen** (may God be pleased with Him, **and with Us, As Now “One”**). Amen.

--- (Bawa. **See Our New Web Site** "Daily Facebook Comments" <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

Part “B”. See “Daily Facebook Comments 102” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

“The sheikh speaks to a disciple;

“Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool.

“But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise.

“Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “[The Golden words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page. 394.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That is, “The sheikh speaks to a disciple; Anyone who hits you when you are telling the truth is a fool. But if you talk in ignorance, the one who hits you and gives you the explanation is wise. Try to clearly see the ignorance within you, instead of deceiving yourself by calling it truth”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. And “The One” of God Who Is Now Hitting You, And Now Hitting All of My Children, Without Exception, And Giving To You “The Explanations” of Wisdom Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “The Initial Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, And Now As “Song 01”, And “Song 02” And Now “Song 03”, Called, “The Prayer To Make You Pure”, of “The Song Version” of “Our True Story”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, As Now “Your Current Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “The 200 Years” of “Your Final Age” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, And Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. *My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

01. April 25th, 2015.

Part “A”. See “[Daily Facebook Comments 99](#)” In Our New “[Daily Facebook Comments](#)” Web Site.

Post:

*“If a man **becomes insan**, a true man, **he will pluck and taste** each fruit **and then give it** to all people **to soothe their hearts** and make them happy.*

*“To everyone, **he will give Allah's love**, His countless expression of grace, **His benevolence**, and all **the fruits** of divine knowledge, **dispelling** the blemishes **and** darkness **in their hearts**.*

*“He will **light up their hearts**, make **the wisdom** of divine knowledge grow, **and place** the resplendence **called Nur** in their hearts.*

*“This is **the natural way** of a Sufi.*

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 395

Comments Added To Posts:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If a man becomes insan, a true man, he will pluck and taste each fruit and then give it to all people to soothe their hearts and make them happy. To everyone, he will give Allah's love, His countless expression of grace, His benevolence, and all the fruits of divine knowledge, dispelling the blemishes and darkness in their hearts. He will light up their hearts, make the wisdom of divine knowledge grow, and place the resplendence called Nur in their hearts. This is the natural way of a Sufi”, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. And My Dearest Loving Children, “This” Is Now “The Natural Way” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- Bawa. That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. For Example, See “[The Initial Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, And Now As “[Song 01](#)”, And “[Song 02](#)” And Now “[Song 03](#)”, Called, “[The Prayer To Make You Pure](#)”, of “[The Song Version](#)” of “[Our True Story](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen) and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. And Now Contact (At “Bawa786@aol.com” Or “1-267-240-1355”) Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, As Now “[Your Current Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

--- (Bawa. All Now For “[The 200 Years](#)” of “[Your Final Age](#)” of Man Living In “The World”, That Is, From [1886 To 2086](#), And Now For

“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, If You Now Accept “This Truth” As Now “Your Truth” For “Your Life”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Within “That Truth”, if God Likes , That Is, If God Now Accepts “Your Life” As “His Truth” For “His Life”, Both As Now “One”, That Is, Both “Your Life” Within “His Life”, And Now “His Life” Within “Your Life”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site "Daily Facebook Comments"
<http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On "These
Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen.

Part "B". See "Daily Facebook Comments 100" In Our New "
Daily Facebook Comments " Web Site.

Post:

"In the same way that we toil so hard to clear the jungle of grass and weeds, and then plant crops and trees, we have to raise children with love and devotion.

"We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions.

"Just as there is a limit to what we give each crop, we have to give each child what he needs, in accordance with his limit and the time it is needed.

"Wisdom and good qualities must be measured and given according to what is needed, just as we limit the water given to a

crop.

“The child will grow and develop if we give good qualities and good actions at the time they are needed”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “God's Psychology: A Sufi Explanation”, page 42.

Comments Added To Post:

--- (Bawa. That Is, “*We must destroy the jungle of ignorance in their hearts, and then plant the crops of love, the crops of grace, the crops of wisdom, developing good qualities and actions”*, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. **And My Dearest Loving Children, In Truth “This” Is Now “The Divine Work” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure. Amen**

--- (Bawa. That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Let Him”, That Is, To Whatever Level That You Will Now “Accept Him” As Such For “Your Life”, That Is, “Accept Him” As Now “The Life and Teaching” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The One True Heart” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And As Now “The Songs” of “Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (Ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

--- (Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Rai), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

--- (Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

--- (Bawa. My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us, As Now “One”). Amen.

--- (Bawa. See Our New Web Site “Daily Facebook Comments” <http://www.daily-facebook-comments.com> For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen.

